JAMES WRIGHT
1725-1785
NANCY

JAMES McMILLEN **66**
1735-1821
ELEANOR WRIGHT **67**
1736-1810

JOHN KILLPATRICK
1735-1834
JANE
1747-1821

67
66

Work Sheet

Rev. War DAR #88476

(Feb. 1997
Michael Wilmore McMillen
Woodstock GA
JEWELERDOC@aol.com
sent message

married Hanover Presbyterian
Church, Hanover Twp.
Harrisburg, PA.
Lancaster Genealogy

James McMillen
b 20 Aug 1735
d Mar 1821
m 9 May 1757 Dauphin Co., PA
June
Eleanor Wright
b 2 Oct 1736
d Nov 1810 Turkeyfoot Twp. Somerset Co. PA

Ann Wright McMillen
b 31 Mar 1776
d 1836
Holmes Co. OH
m 1797
Thomas Bayes
b 30 Apr 1775 Somerset Co. PA
d 2 Sep. 1850 Fulton Co. OH

John McMillen
b 19 Jul 1764
d 1 Feb 1856
marr 25 Mar 1793
Nancy Killpatrick
b: 3 Nov 1777
d: 25 Mar 1854

James Bayes
b 28 Dec 1798
Somerset Co. PA
m
Martha Cunningham
b 3 Apr. 1797
d 25 Sep 1884
both died Holmes Co. OH
bur: Frederick East Cem.

John Meek Bayes
b 4 Feb 1800

Eleanor Bayes
b 1804
Somerset Co PA

Thomas Bayes
b 19 May 1806
Somerset Co. PA

Wm Bayes
b 10 Oct 1809
Somerset PA

Meek Bayes
b 1806

Robert Bay
b

Thomas Bayes
b 30 Jan. 1818
d 23 Sep 1888
m 25 Oct 1839
Catherine Haley
b 18 May 1815
d 8 Mar 1871

William P. Bayes
b 18 Dec 1847
d 10 Jan 1918
m 10 Oct 1871
Mahala Ann Partee
b 1 Sep 1847
d 19 Dec 1924

Contact Us | Receive email when this page changes | Suggest this Site | Bookmark this Page
Copyright © 1999 Genealogy Inc, Last Modified: Tuesday, May 06, 2008.

ancestry

Jacob Doc Jake "Old Grampa" Rush

BIRTH 19 MAR 1755 • New Jersey
DEATH 14 JAN 1850 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Mar 1755 • New Jersey

Birth of Sister Huldah Rush (1755–1825)
1755 • of, Jersey, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Mary Rush** (1760–1826)
1760 • New Jersey

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Benjamin Rush** (1760–1827)
1760 • New Jersey

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Martha Rush** (1761–1823)
1761 • Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother James Rush** (1762–)
Abt. 1762 • Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 9 — **Birth of Brother Henry Rush** (1765–)
Abt. 1765 • Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 11 — **Birth of Brother Peter Rush** (1767–)
Abt. 1767 • Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 22 — **Marriage**
10 Mar 1778 • of, Somerset, Pennsylvania
Mary Skinner (1761–1786)

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Reuben Rush** (1779–1848)
12 Jan 1779 • Bedford, Pennsylvania

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Highley Hila Rush** (1782–1861)
25 Oct 1782 • Bedford, Pennsylvania

Age 29 — **Birth of Son William Rush** (1784–1870)
18 Apr 1784 • Bedford, Pennsylvania

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John Rush** (1786–1857)
17 Jul 1786 • Bedford, Pennsylvania

Age 31 — **Death of Wife Mary Skinner** (1761–1786)
1786 • Jersey, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 32 — **Marriage**
04 Oct 1787 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania
Ann McNeal (1765–1866)

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Rush** (1788–)
03 Nov 1788 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 34 — **Birth of Son David Rush** (1790–)
Abt. 1790 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Victor Rush** (1792–1864)
Abt. 1792 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Jacob Rush MD** (1797–)
25 May 1797 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 44 — **Birth of Son Amos Rush** (1800–)
15 Feb 1800 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 45 — **Death of Father William Rush Sr.** (1727–1800)
02 Oct 1800 • Jersey, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 47 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Margaret Rush** (1802–1838)
04 Jun 1802 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Family

Parents

- **William Rush Sr.** 1727–1800
- **Elizabeth Ream** 1725–1813

Spouse & Children

- **Mary Skinner** 1761–1786
  - **Reuben Rush** 1779–1848
  - **Highley Hila Rush** 1782–1861
  - **William Rush** 1784–1870
  - **John Rush** 1786–1857

Spouse & Children

- **Ann McNeal** 1765–1866
  - **Sarah Rush** 1788–
  - **David Rush** 1790–
  - **Victor Rush** 1792–1864
  - **Jacob Rush MD** 1797–
  - **Amos Rush** 1800–
  - **Mary Margaret Rush** 1802–1838

Sources

Other Sources

Pedigree Resource File DVD 136

Age 58 — **Death of Mother Elizabeth Ream** (1725–1813)
03 Nov 1813 • Jersey, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 59 — **Death of Sister Sarah Rush** (1752–1814)
22 Jul 1814 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 67 — **Death of Sister Martha Rush** (1761–1823)
09 Feb 1823 • Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 70 — **Death of Sister Huldah Rush** (1755–1825)
Abt. 1825

Age 70 — **Death of Sister Mary Rush** (1760–1826)
14 Jan 1826 • of, Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 71 — **Death of Brother Benjamin Rush** (1760–1827)
16 Feb 1827 • Lower Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Mary Margaret Rush** (1802–1838)
28 Jun 1838 • Paddington, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 93 — **Death of Son Reuben Rush** (1779–1848)
08 Aug 1848 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 94 — **Death**
14 Jan 1850 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Burial
Jersey Church, Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Christening
Baptized, Jersey Church, Somerset, Pennsylvania

from a painting

ancestry.com

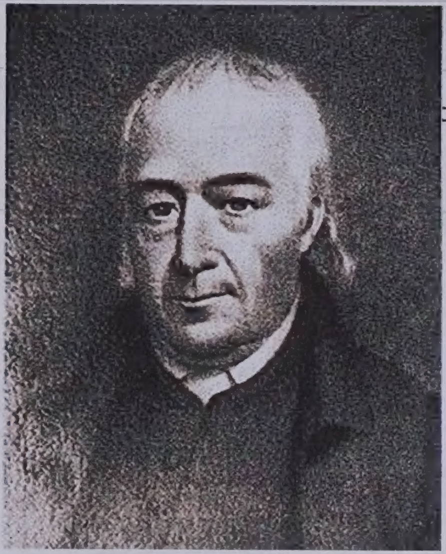
Hi, Roena20 Sign Out

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire A

220px-John_McMillan_portrait_1820s

emcmillen3 added this on 20 Feb 2011

/ Family



Attached to in th

John McMille
1752 - 1833

Other trees this

This object is

Source: Hist. of Somerset Co. PA
Page

HUSBAND John McMillen Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at Turkeyfoot twp. Milford Somerset Co. PA
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives 1st Mary Rush 2nd Sarah Critchfield 3rd Clarissa Williams
dau of Jacob Rush

WIFE(nee) Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. # John					
2	S. S. # James					
3	S. S. # Samuel					
4	S. S. # Jane					Bayes
5	S. S. # Sarah					Davis
6	S. S. # Margaret					Lenhart
7	S. S. # Jacob					
8	S. S. # Rewben					
9	S. S. # Eli					
10	S. S. # William					
11	S. S. # Silas					
12	S. S. # J					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Reuben M^c^Millen learned the saddlery business in the Shop of Michael Snyder; purchased the shop in 1849,

ancestry

John Kilpatrick McMillen

BIRTH 26 MAY 1795 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania
DEATH 28 SEP 1870 • of, Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 May 1795 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother James McMillen** (1798–)
19 Dec 1798 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Jane McMillen** (1800–)
30 Dec 1800 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Eleanor McMillen** (1802–1810)
23 Jul 1802 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 9 — **Birth of Brother William McMillen** (1804–)
24 Dec 1804 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother Samuel E. McMillen** (1807–)
12 Nov 1807 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 15 — **Birth of Sister Sarah McMillen** (1810–)
04 Oct 1810 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 15 — **Death of Sister Eleanor McMillen** (1802–1810)
Nov 1810

Age 18 — **Birth of Sister Margaret McMillen** (1813–)
25 Nov 1813 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 24 — **Marriage**
05 Aug 1819 • , Somerset, Pennsylvania
Mary Margaret Rush (1802–1838)

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Jacob R. McMillen** (1820–)
Abt. 1820 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 24 — **Birth of Sister Mary McMillen** (1820–)
15 Apr 1820 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Jehu McMillen** (1821–)
Abt. 1821 • Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Reuben McMillen** (1823–)
Abt. 1823 • Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John McMillen** (1827–1884)
Abt. 1827 • Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Eli McMillen** (1828–1906)
27 Nov 1828 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 43 — **Death of Wife Mary Margaret Rush** (1802–1838)
28 Jun 1838 • Paddington, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 44 — **Marriage**
09 Jul 1839 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania
Sarah Critchfield (1797–1849)

Age 44 — **Birth of Son William Harrison McMillen** (1840–1857)
20 May 1840 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Silas McMillen** (1842–1925)
23 Jul 1842 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 54 — **Death of Wife Sarah Critchfield** (1797–1849)
18 Nov 1849 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Family

Parents

- **John McMillen** 1764–1856
- **Nancy Kilpatrick** 1777–1854

Spouse & Children

- **Mary Margaret Rush** 1802–1838
  - **Jacob R. McMillen** 1820–
  - **Jehu McMillen** 1821–
  - **Reuben McMillen** 1823–
  - **John McMillen** 1827–1884
  - **Eli McMillen** 1828–1906

Spouse & Children

- **Sarah Critchfield** 1797–1849
  - **William Harrison McMillen** 1840–1857
  - **Silas McMillen** 1842–1925

Spouse & Children

- **Clarissa Williams** 1803–1864
  - **Anna McMillen** 1852–

Sources

Other Sources

- **Pedigree Resource File DVD 136**

Age 54 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1850 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Clarissa Williams (1803–1864)

Age 56 — **Birth of Daughter Anna McMillen** (1852–)
1852 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 58 — **Death of Mother Nancy Kilpatrick** (1777–1854)
25 Mar 1854 • Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 60 — **Death of Father John McMillen** (1764–1856)
01 Feb 1856 • Pennsylvaniadytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 61 — **Death of Son William Harrison McMillen** (1840–1857)
06 May 1857 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 69 — **Death of Wife Clarissa Williams** (1803–1864)
29 May 1864 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania

Age 75 — **Death**
28 Sep 1870 • of, Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania

burg, West Virginia, in 1798, and came to Milford township with his parents in 1804. At the age of seventeen he learned blacksmithing, which trade he followed fifty-three years. Mr. Freeze has a remarkable memory, and is well versed in history, both local and national. His wife, Hannah, is still living, and is four months older than Mr. Freeze.

John McMillen, one of the early settlers, lived in Turkey-Foot township. Among his children were: John, James, Samuel, Jane (Bays), Sarah (Davis) and Margaret (Lenhart). John was born in Turkey-Foot, and resided there until his death, following the tanner's trade. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Jacob Rush. Rush was an early settler, and lived to be about ninety-eight years old. John McMillen's second wife was Sarah Critchfield, and his third, Clarissa Williams. His children: Jacob, Jehu, Reuben, Eli, William (deceased), Silas and John (deceased). Reuben McMillen learned the saddlery business in the shop of Michael Snyder; purchased the shop in 1849, and still conducts the business.

Samuel H. Dull, Esq., son of Peter Dull, was born and reared on the Dull homestead, in Milford township. When eighteen years of age he began learning the wagonmaker's trade in the shop of Aaron Will. In 1851 he started in business for himself. In August, 1862, he was mustered into service in Co. H, 142d regt. Penn. Vols.; mustered out in June, 1865. He has been justice of the peace ten years, besides holding other minor offices.

GEBHARTSBURG.

Gebhartsburg (Gebhart's postoffice) is a small collection of houses, one-half mile east of New Centreville. Village lots were laid out in this place on November 22, 1834, at the same time with New Centreville. George Gebhart was the founder of the place, and Simon Gebhart, his son, did the surveying. Until 1881, Gebhartsburg was the voting-place of Milford township. In that year, by vote of the citizens, two polling-places were established, the eastern half of the township voting at Rockwood, and the western half at Gebhartsburg.

The first house, after the lots were laid off, was erected by Henry Walter in 1835. It is a large frame building, used both as a store and a dwelling. In this building Charles A. Walter now carries on a successful mercantile business, but it is owned by the widow of John Weller.

Opposite the old store is the site of one of the old log taverns of pioneer days. George Gebhart was the landlord, and is said to have entertained George Washington in the old house. The old structure disappeared about 1822, and the brick tavern stand, now owned by Mrs. Weller, took its place.

George Gebhart was the first blacksmith, probably over a hundred years ago. He had a shop on the old tavern site. It was afterward rebuilt on another spot, and has since been torn away and rebuilt twice.

The first schoolhouse in Gebhartsburg was erected in 1848, and rebuilt in 1860. The postoffice, the first in the township, was established about 1808. Postmasters: John Gebhart, Geo. Gebhart, John Knable, Robert Walter, and Charles A. Walter, present incumbent.

The cheese-factory at the lower end of Gebhartsburg was built by Charles A. Walter, in 1877, and is now owned by J. C. Weller. Gebhartsburg has one store, one hotel, one blacksmith-shop and a cheese-factory.

CHURCHES.

The first house of worship in the township was erected on James Wilson's farm by the Lutherans and Presbyterians. It was a rude log structure, and was erected long before 1800. Rev. Steck (1783–94) was probably the first Lutheran preacher here, succeeded by Rev. Frederick W. Long (1794–1808). Near the old church stood the first schoolhouse ever built in Milford. At present there are two Lutheran churches in the township—Laurel church, three miles south of Rockwood, and Pine church, three miles east of Centreville. Laurel church has a membership of about ninety, and is at present without a pastor. It was built at a cost of about twelve hundred dollars. Pine church cost nearly the same amount. It at present has about eighty members. There are also three union churches in the township: Sanners Lutheran and Reformed, about four miles east of New Centreville; Union church, three miles east of Centreville, and Pleasant Hill church, three miles northeast of Centreville. A Brethren or German Baptist meeting-house was built about 1855 at a cost of one thousand dollars. The membership is large.

German Baptist.—Middle Creek church of

ancestral chart
5 GENERATIONS

to chai

John McMillan
father of no.
b
d
m
r

father of no.
b
m
d
r

mother of no.
b
d

from chart Came to Somerset Co PA from Dauphin Co.

John Kilpatrick McMillan
father of no.
b
d
m
r

b
m
d
r

mother of no.
b
d

b
d

Jehu McMillan
father of no.
b
d
m
r

Jacob Rush, Sr.
Rev. War
b
m
d
r

b
d
m
r

① Mary Rush
mother of no.
b
d

marr ② 9 July 1839 - Sarah Critchfield
b 7 apr. 1797 & d 18 Nov 1849

b
d

b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d

paternal

Charles R. McMillan
b 16 Jan. 1866
d
m
r

maternal

b
m
d
r

b
d
m
r

Samuel Ream
father of no.
b
d
m
r

b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d

b
d

Mary Ann Ream
mother of no.
b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d
m
r

Mary
mother of no.
b
d

b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d

b
d

Name

Address

Charles R. McMillan 1st occ. school teacher

Charles R. McMillan marr. Ida M. Augustine
chi: Arthur Columbus McMillan
Paul Kilpatrick McMillan

Elected Township clerk at the age of 21 3yrs as School dir's
then: tax collector
3 ~~yrs.~~ terms J. P In all 15 yrs.

Mary Rush was a grand-daughter of Jacob Rush, Sr.
(a Rev. War Soldier)

John Kilpatrick McMullen marr. 2nd Sarah Critchfield on
9 July 1839
She was the dau. of Wm Critchfield, Sr., a soldier of the
Rev. War. She was born 7 Apr 1797 d 18 Nov.
1849

John K. McMillen marr. 3rd 3 Feb 1850 Clarissa Williams.
She was born 29 July 1803, died 29 May 1861

Dr. John M^c^Millen

b: 1752 at Faggs Manor
d: 1833 16 Nov. Age 81 yrs.

prob. John

Dr. McMillan Hunts for His Brother

The World Keeps Singing

The world keeps singing, though our hearts are sad,
Though tragedies are found on every hand,
And Life, it seems has naught to make us glad,
Success and Fame, the things for which we planned
Have passed us by; dreams we cannot forget
Return to mock us at our lack of skill,
Our futile efforts to achieve, and yet,
In spite of these, the world is singing still.

But, from each drama wrought of pain and tears,
Is born the melody of some sweet song
That holds a promise as it spurs and cheers
With lyric cadence meant to keep us strong.
Fresh inspiration there will always be—
The world keeps singing on for you and me.

—Sara Roberta Getty

Your Genealogical Estate

An appeal is made to members of the Society to give consideration to the ultimate disposition of your records, books, research and other genealogical material. This has been brought up in recent months by conversations — some on the phone — with several of our "older" (80-90) members—some of whom have indicated they have no immediate interested relatives to whom such a bequest could be made. We urge them — and all members in due time — to give consideration to our Society as the sole or partial beneficiary of such valuable material. Don't let your years of fruitful labor be lost to posterity.

ANNUAL MEETING

The annual business meeting of the society membership has been set for Friday, April 23, 1965, 7:30 p.m., at the Library auditorium, 230 South Rosina Avenue, Somerset. The nominating committee is composed of John O. Stoner, Mrs. John W. Stein and Philip M. Schaff.

(Extracts from the Journal or Diary of Dr. McMillan, showing his travels, with the thought of trying to locate his brother William McMillan.)

As shown by the diary his brother William lived in Brothers Valley, some where East of Johnstown Pa. We know of one son he had, who attended the Jefferson College, and graduated with its first class in 1802.

Saturday—Rode 13 miles to Fort Pitt. and lodged at Mr. Armobey's. The 2nd Sabbath of September 1775, preached at Ft. Pitts. and rode about 7 miles to Thos Ross, where I tarried till Tuesday. Tuesday rode about 14 miles to Eli Coulter's in company with Samuel Ross, Wednesday preached at a meeting house on Long Run, (On Lincoln Highway about 2½ miles west of Irwin) Thursday rode 20 miles to Hannastown, and lodged with Robert Hannah's till Sabbath.

Wednesday—I rode in company with Mr. and Mrs. Hannah and Robert Sample, about 10 miles to William Ferry's, on Loyal Hannah.

Thursday—Returned to Hannahstown, Saturday left Hannahstown and rode 18 miles to **Samuel Irwin** on **Conamaugh.** The 4th Sabbath of September 1775. preached at Conamaugh at a place in the woods nigh **William Dunlap,** returned in the evening to Mr. Irwins.

Monday—Rode about 7 miles to Mr. Sloan's, where I continued until Wednesday, preaching at **Proctors tent** and lodged with **Mr. Lochry.**

Thursday — rode about 24 miles, across the Laurel Hill, and in the evening came to **James McMillan** in **Brothers Valley** where I met my BROTHER. Here I left in company with my brother to go to his house (manuscript defective) on, and the path scarcely discoverable in daylight, we lost our way, and after wandering till we were tired, we lay down by the root of a tree and wished for day. The night was very cold and some what wet; we slept little, I broke my old shin going over some of the logs which lay everywhere, plenty in the woods. Friday we left our cold lodging as soon as daylight appeared and after a little we found the path and came where we desired to be the night before. Here I spent the rest of the day, and in the evening went down again to James McMillan, where I preached and tarried there all night, Saturday, went again over the Laurel Hills, and lodged with Robert Laughlin, (Could this be what is now Laughlintown?)

The first Sabbath of October 1775, preached at Ligonier and in the evening returned to Mr. Laughlin.

Monday—Set out on my journey homeward, (Fagg's Manor) crossing the Laural Hill between **Quenishone** and **Stony Creek.** After riding 24 miles we came to John Millers' at the foot of the Allegheny Mts. Tuesday crossed the Mts. and in the evening came to Bedford, where I met William McCombs, with whom I tarried that night. This day we rode about 30 miles.

P.S. Dr. McMillan was the founder of the first College of the West, Washington and Jefferson of today, I have been collecting records of his life, which I want to compile in book form, the Dr. had two brothers and three sisters, I have a record of Thomas who died in Mifflin Twp., but I have never been able to learn any thing about William of near Johnstown. My thought was by giving you these records, you could tell me about where I could locate his farm, and possibly in that way, locate some of the family. I now have a record of over 1600 persons who are his descendants and the most of them I have the date of their birth, marriage, and death. Thanking you for any information you can give.

D. M. Bennett (Bridgeville)
c/o Laurel Messenger, Somerset,
Penn.

Village Is Restored

The Ontario Pioneer Community Foundation has restored one of the early villages from which many towns and cities grew; the typical center of rural life and the source of supply for most of the needs of the pioneer settlers. With an area of 55 acres, close to the first inland settlement in Upper Canada established in 1799, the generously wooded land has a quiet pond and a bridged stream, a museum, barn, village store, smithy, printery, house, church and other pioneer structures. It is located on the Grand river at the crossing of Highway No. 8, south of Kitchener, Ontario. Nearby is Homer Watson Memorial Park, home of the artist Homer Watson.

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Tobias Harkleroad Ancestry

Entries: 34267 **Updated:** Mon Jul 22 17:33:25 2002 **Contact:** Tobias Harkleroad **th1583@s**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

- *ID:* I112246494
- *Name:* Thomas RANKIN
- *Given Name:* Thomas
- *Surname:* Rankin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 11 Apr 1784 in Virginia
- *Death:* 18 Dec 1851 in Harrison Co., KY
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Change Date:* 14 Jun 2002
- *Note:*

Name Suffix: Jr.
Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 7th ed., 1887, Kenton Co.

THOMAS RANKIN was a citizen of Harrison County, Kentucky., and came from Virginia in the early settlement of Kentucky. He was the father of eleven children: Simeon, John, David, Robert, James, Thomas, Jane (Dawson), William, Samuel, Sarah (Chambers) and Hannah (Boyd). Thomas Rankin was the first constable in Harrison County, died and is buried in Cynthiana, Kentucky. Thomas Rankin, son of Thomas Rankin mentioned above, was born April 11, 1784, in Virginia, and received a common-school education in youth. He was married, July 11, 1816, to Nancy McMillen, a daughter of Robert and Mary (Stroad) McMillen, both of Clark County, Kentucky. Robert McMillen was wealthy, owning large property in Clark County, and giving his children all good estates. The McMillen and Stroad families are of Scotch origin. To the marriage of Thomas Rankin were born five children: Mary J. (Kellar) deceased; Thomas R., deceased; Oscar F.; Andrew F., deceased, and James W. who died in infancy. Oscar F. is the only one now living. Thomas Rankin accumulated a fair estate in Harrison County, and in life was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was jailer of Harrison County for several years, and died on December 18, 1851. Mrs. Rankin, who was also a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, died February 6, 1865, in the sixty-fifth year of age. The Rankin family are of Scotch

descent, are highly respected, and among the prominent families of Kentucky. Oscar Rankin was born November 23, 1821, in Harrison County. In youth he received his education at the academy of Cynthiana, and while yet a young man was deputy clerk of Harrison County Court for many years. He began the study of law under the preceptorship of William K. Wall, of Cynthiana, and completed his legal studies under the tutorage of Prof. R. A. Forester, of Georgetown College. He was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of law in 1849, in Cynthiana, remaining until 1855, when he removed to Kenton County, where he has since lived. The occasion of this removal was his marriage to Miss Mary C. Wilson, a daughter of Aquilla and Mary (Wilson) Wilson, of Virginia, who came from near Winchester, and owned about 900 acres of land near Independence. To this marriage were born two children: Eugene B., who was married to Miss Naomi McCollum, and William, who died November 18, 1859, in infancy. Mr. Rankin was elected county attorney of Kenton County, and re-elected to that position, serving the people in that capacity from 1866 to 1874. He owns and has in cultivation 115 acres of well improved land worth $13,000. He has retired from active business, which is now being conducted by his son Eugene B. Rankin.

War of 1812
Surname Given Name Middle Initial Company Unit Rank - Induction Rank - Discharge MISC RO
BOX ROLL-EXCT
RANKIN THOMAS FLYING CAMP (MCDOWELL'S), VIRGINIA MIL. PRIVATE PRIVATE
602

Father: Thomas RANKIN b: 18 Dec 1751 in Winchester, Frederick, VA
Mother: Hannah Jane MONTGOMERY b: 27 Mar 1753 in Cynthiana, Harrison, KY

Marriage 1 Nancy MCMILLEN b: 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky

- *Married:* 11 Jul 1816 in Harrison Co., Kentucky
- *Note:* CHAN14 Jun 2002

Children

1. Mary Jane RANKIN b: 1813 in Harlinsville, Harrison Co., KY

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Your Family Name: ☐ Click Here!

www.ancestry.com
search records

Charles Edwin Hunger's Genealogy

Entries: 14546 **Updated:** Thu Jan 2 00:21:30 2003 **Contact:** Charles Edwin Hunger **hungecx@**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I07655
- *Name:* William MCMILLEN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1755
- *Death:* 1817 in Lincoln County, Tennessee
- *Reference Number:* 7655

Marriage 1 MARTHA b: ABT 1755

Children

1. William MCMILLEN
2. Nancy MCMILLEN
3. Sarah (Sally) MCMILLEN
4. Thomas MCMILLEN
5. Jane MCMILLEN
6. Martha (Patsy) MCMILLEN
7. Polly MCMILLEN
8. Andrew MCMILLEN
9. John Doak MCMILLEN b: BEF 1775 in Virginia
10. James MCMILLEN b: BEF 1775
11. Joseph MCMILLEN b: 25 MAY 1784 in Near Knoxville, Tennessee

---

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com. The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Gedcom of Crystal Lampl

Entries: 2783 **Updated:** Sun Aug 11 18:09:15 2002 **Contact:** Crystal Lampl **genealogy@la**
Home Page: Crystal Lampl's Homepage

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I191
- *Name:* Richard Belchee
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Abt 1796 in Virginia
- *Death:* Y

Father: Robert Belshe b: 3 Jan 1755
Mother: Mary Clancy b: Abt 1757

Marriage 1 Nancy McMillen

  - *Married:* 8 Aug 1803

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Charles Edwin Hunger's Genealogy

Entries: 14546 **Updated:** Thu Jan 2 00:21:30 2003 **Contact:** Charles Edwin Hunger **hungecx@**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

- *ID:* I07745
- *Name:* Jacob II WRIGHT
- *Sex:* M
- *Reference Number:* 7745
- *Note:* Witness of Martha McMillen's Will, no Executor named.

Father: Jacob WRIGHT

Marriage 1 Nancy MCMILLEN

Children

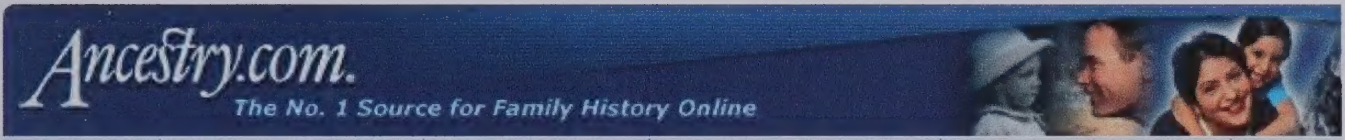
1. Martha WRIGHT

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license


Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Boone

Entries: 2508 **Updated:** Sat Jul 27 07:21:01 2002
Contact: Vickie Pavelko **gpavelko@labyrinth.net**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I0326
- *Name:* Thomas McMillen
- *Sex:* M

Marriage 1 Virginia Hutchison b: in Westmoreland County, PA

  - *Married:* 1807

Children

1. Jane McMillen
2. Nancy McMillen
3. Isabel McMillen
4. Martha McMillen
5. Margaret McMillen
6. William McMillen b: 1811

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | **Search Records** | **Family Trees** | **Message Boards** | **Genealogy Help** | **Ancest**

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Your Family Name: [ ] Click Here!

www.ancestry.com
search records

Ancestors of Deb Landauer

Entries: 31456 **Updated:** Wed Jan 15 19:17:21 2003
Contact: Deb Landauer **dalanda@megavision.com**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I27158
- *Name:* John MCMILLEN
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 APR 1757 in Westmoreland Co., PA
- *Death:* 7 DEC 1837 in Redbank Twp., Armstrong Co., PA

Marriage 1 Genetta CALHOON b: 22 SEP 1773 in Westmoreland Co., PA

- *Married:* ABT. 1796 in Armstrong Co., PA

Children

1. Nancy MCMILLEN b: ABT. 1797 in Westmoreland Co., PA
2. Jeanette MCMILLEN b: ABT. 1799 in Westmoreland Co., PA

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Your Family Name: [ ] Click Here!

www.ancestry.com
search records

Ancestry of Cornelia Mae Blair (my grandmother)

Entries: 198 **Updated:** Sun Aug 12 19:59:35 2001 **Contact:** Robert Behra **robtbehra@aol.**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I2613
- *Name:* John McMillen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 APR 1757
- *Death:* 7 DEC 1837

Marriage 1 Jane Calhoun b: 22 SEP 1773

Children

1. Mary McMillen
2. Jeannette McMillen
3. Nancy McMillen
4. John McMillen
5. William McMillen
6. Margaret McMillen
7. Martha McMillen
8. Robert McMillen b: 22 AUG 1811 in ,, PA
9. Wilson McMillen
10. Elizabeth C. McMillen

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Isaac McMillen of PA>IN>WI>IL

Entries: 105 **Updated:** Fri Jul 12 07:16:03 2002
Contact: Nancie Brunk **raggdollynmb@yahoo.com**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I107050644
- *Name:* John MCMILLEN
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* McMillen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 Apr 1757 in ,Westmoreland,PA
- *Death:* 7 Dec 1837 in Red Bank Twp,Armstrong,PA

Marriage 1 Jane J(G)anetta Calhoon CALHOUN b: 22 Sep 1773 in ,Westmoreland,PA

- *Married:* 1796 in ,,Armstrong,PA

Children

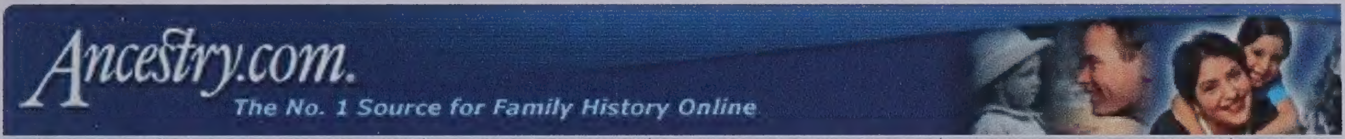
1. John (Possible) MCMILLEN b: 1798/1803 in ,Westmoreland,PA
2. Nancy MCMILLEN b: 1797 in ,Westmoreland,PA
3. William MCMILLEN b: 1805 in ,Westmoreland,PA
4. Mary MCMILLEN b: 1797 in ,Westmoreland,PA
5. Jeanette MCMILLEN b: 1799 in ,Westmoreland,PA
6. Margaret MCMILLEN b: 1807 in ,Westmoreland,PA
7. Martha MCMILLEN b: 1809 in ,Westmoreland,PA
8. Wilson MCMILLEN b: 1813 in ,Westmoreland,PA
9. Elizabeth C. MCMILLEN b: 1815 in ,Westmoreland,PA
10. Robert MCMILLEN b: 22 Aug 1811 in ,Westmoreland,PA

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license


Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! ↳ Click Here!

Our Grandparents

Entries: 15909 **Updated:** Sun Oct 21 18:48:40 2001

Contact: Mariana Bean Ruggles **pnt@chesapeake.net** **Home Page:** Our Grandp

This is a work in progress. I welcome comments, suggestions, additions, and corrections with so

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I08072
- *Name:* **John MCMILLEN**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1741 in New Boston, Hillsbouough County, New Hampshire
- *Death:* 1835 in Lyman, Grafton County, New Hampshire

Marriage 1 Rachel STEELE b: 1740 in Middleton, Essex County, Massachusetts

Children

1. Sarah MCMILLEN b: 31 MAY 1767 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts
2. Mary MCMILLEN b: 17 FEB 1770 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
3. Alexander MCMILLEN b: 31 JAN 1771 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
4. Samuel MCMILLEN b: ABT. 1772 in New Boston, Hillsbouough County, New Hampshire
5. Nancy MCMILLEN b: ABT. 1774 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
6. Daniel MCMILLEN b: 28 FEB 1775 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
7. Henry MCMILLEN b: 1776 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
8. Hannah MCMILLEN b: 1778 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
9. Joseph MCMILLEN b: 1780 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
10. Catherine MCMILLEN b: ABT. 1782 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire
11. Rachel MCMILLEN b: 28 MAR 1786 in New Boston, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Add Post-em**

* ancestors of Mariana Bean Ruggles, ** ancestors of Bertrand Frank Ruggles, *** ancestors of MBR unsettled ancestry

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

JOHN McMILLAN, D.D.
born 1752 died 16 Nov. 1833

with the Pennsylvania forces. In 1766, Revs. Messrs. Charles Beatty and George Duffield were sent by the Synod to explore the frontier settlements and ascertain the condition of the Indians. They arrived at Pittsburgh on the 5th of September, finding Chaplain McLagan in spiritual charge of the fort. On the following Sabbath Mr. Beatty preached in the fort, and both the missionaries preached to the people who lived outside the fort. Then they proceeded to the Muskingum, whence they returned to Pittsburgh, and then to their homes in the East.[1]

Soon after Mr. Beatty's visit, Mr. Anderson was appointed to visit this region, with the promise of twenty shillings for every Sabbath he should preach "on the other side of the Kittatining Mountains."

In 1769 the Synod ordered the Presbytery of Donegal to supply the western frontier with ten Sabbaths of ministerial labor.

In 1771, Rev. Finley spent two months in missionary labors west of the Alleghenies. He came on horseback with a single companion, to make a preliminary exploration. He is said to have been the first pioneer missionary who visited the Washington County region. He purchased some land there, and in the assessment of tenants for Bedford County his name appears on the rolls.[2]

Rev. James Power was the first regularly ordained minister who settled in Western Pennsylvania. He passed through Westmoreland County in 1774, when he spent three months in missionary labor in the settlements. In 1776 he came with his family. He preached to the people at various places, where they afterwards had congregations, and supplied their wants till they organized and got other pastors. In 1779, after five years of missionary work, he became pastor of Mount Pleasant and Sewickley congregations, and of Mount Pleasant he continued pastor till he was incapacitated from age (1817). The other places of his earlier labors were at Dunlap's Creek, Laurel Hill, Tyrone, Unity, and Congruity.

Mount Pleasant Church was about two miles northwest of the present town. The town was called after the name of the meeting-house of the congregation, which name of itself is a familiar Scotch-Irish one, and is applied to various townships and meeting-houses in the earlier settlements of Pennsylvania and Maryland. On the Sabbath[3] preceding the burning of Hannastown, Dr. Power was in the neighboring settlement somewhere. It has always been currently reported that he was officiating at Proctor's Tent, the old name for Unity Church, on the fast-day preceding communion services; that the men, as was their usual custom, had come to preaching with their guns, and that on hearing the commotion about the stockade the people dispersed, some of the men going towards the town.[4]

John McMillan, a Princeton man, and a name high-sounding among men, preached in 1775 among the people of our (now Washington) county, and in 1776 he received a call from the Chartiers settlement, the name of the settlement along the Chartiers Creek. He was ordained fifteen days before the signing of the Declaration. In 1778 he removed with his young wife, and from that time devoted the able energies of a long life to active parochial duties and to educa-

---

[1] Some of these ministers came out on a different errand than that of spreading the gospel, as Rev. John Steele, of Carlisle, who commanded a company under Armstrong in the Kittanning Expedition, 1756.

[2] Without citing authorities for all our statements, we would say we are indebted in general for data for the part which refers to Presbyterianism to "Old Redstone," "Life of Macurdy," "Centenary Memorial," and contemporaneous authoritative documents published by authority of that church.

[3] Sunday was always called the "Sabbath," after the custom of the Scotch.

[4] These following five ministers were here before the Redstone Presbytery was organized:

John Finley was the first of the pioneer ministers who visited this region. He came on horseback, with a single companion, to explore the country and prepare the way for a permanent settlement. He was at this time in the prime of life, about forty years of age; born in the province of Ulster, Ireland; educated at the Fagg's Manor School. He was ordained by the Presbytery of New Castle in 1752.

In person he was a fat, nervous, florid little man, able to endure hardships, and prepared as soon as circumstances would admit to cast in his lot with the new settlements. He moved thither with his family in 1783, and about two years afterwards became pastor of the churches of Rehoboth and Round Hill, first called "Upper and Lower Meeting-Houses." Of these churches he continued pastor until his death, Jan. 6, 1795.

James Power, D.D., first visited the new settlements in 1774. He was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1746, graduated at Princeton in 1766, licensed by the Presbytery of New Castle June 24, 1772. In 1776 he was ordained by the same Presbytery *sine titulo*, the reason being assigned that "he was about to remove to the western parts of this Province." Mr. Power moved across the mountains with all his family and household effects packed on horseback. The minister carried the eldest daughter on a pillion behind him, and the youngest in his arms. The two other daughters were seated in baskets hung on either side of another horse, the mother on a third, and the household effects on other horses. After performing missionary work for some five years he became pastor of the churches of Sewickley and Mount Pleasant. In 1787 he was released from the charge of the Sewickley Church, but continued with Mount Pleasant until 1817. He died Aug. 5, 1830, aged eighty-five years. Mr. Power was of medium height, erect, slender, graceful in manner, and extremely neat in dress; as a preacher he was clear, methodical, and evangelical.

John McMillan, D.D., was the next man on the ground, of Irish descent, born at Fagg's Manor in 1752, graduated at Princeton, licensed in 1744. He first visited the West in 1775. He returned the next year, but owing to Indian difficulties did not remove his family to now Washington County until 1778, when he took charge of the congregations of Chartiers and Pigeon Creek. From the latter he was dismissed about the year 1800; of the former he continued pastor until about 1830. He died at Cannonsburg, Pa., Nov. 16, 1833, in the eighty-first year of his age. Dr. McMillan was rough and brusque in his personal appearance and address, even slovenly. He was six feet in height, rough-hewn in features, and with a voice that was like the rumbling of thunder.

Thaddeus Dodd was born in New Jersey, March, 1740. His parents were from Connecticut. He graduated at Princeton in 1773, licensed in 1775, came to the West in 1777. He became pastor of the churches of 'Upper and Lower Ten-Mile," in Washington County. Died May 20, 1793, in the fifty-fourth year of his age.

Joseph Smith was a Marylander, born at Nottingham in 1736, graduated at Princeton in 1764, licensed Aug. 5, 1767, came to the West in 1769. In the following spring he moved out, and became pastor of Buffalo and Cross Creek congregations, Washington County. He preached there until his death, April, 1792, at the age of fifty-six. Although tall and slender, fair in complexion, fine countenance, and brilliant eyes, he spoke so largely of the terrors of the law that he was called "Hellfire Smith."

tional interests. In 1779, Rev. Joseph Smith, a Princeton graduate, preached also in that part of the county now of Washington. This was on a prospecting visit, and the next year he received a call. These men supplied the congregations through our part of the county for several years, Dr. McMillan preaching perhaps as early as 1775 to the men in the woods at Proctor's and Lochry's. Of McMillan much has been written and said, and it appears deservingly. Had he lived in the patristic era of Christianity, and been surrounded by such men as Tertullian and Origen, he would have been canonized. As it was, he appears to have gone part of the way, for he received the sobriquet of "Cardinal" at the time he helped to form political opinion in favor of Jefferson.

To these three ministers must be added Rev. Thaddeus Dodd and Rev. Joseph Smith, whose services were more identified with the region beyond the rivers and within the Washington County district. These five had established congregations all through the southwestern portion of Pennsylvania; they came here to stay, and they were the first ministers here at the organization of the famous "Old Redstone Presbytery," the mother of the Presbyteries of the West.

The Presbytery of Redstone was erected by the Synod of New York and Philadelphia on the 16th of May, 1781. It was directed to meet at Laurel Hill, in what is now Fayette County, on the third Monday of September following, at eleven o'clock A.M. The time approached, but the incursions of the Indians in the neighborhood of some of the members of the Presbytery rendered the meeting at Laurel Hill impracticable. The meeting was held at Pigeon Creek, Washington County. There were present the Revs. Messrs. John McMillan, James Power, and Thaddeus Dodd; Elders John Neil, Demas Lindley, and Patrick Scott; absent, Rev. Joseph Smith.

This was the first meeting of Presbytery west of the Allegheny Mountains. The second meeting was a failure, no quorum appearing. The third meeting was also a failure, "owing to the incursions of the savages." Its last meeting as the sole undivided Presbytery of the West was held on the 18th of October, 1793. It held forty-one meetings. Of these in the churches of the Presbytery which were and still are in Westmoreland it met five times at Rehoboth, twice at Mount Pleasant, once at Fairfield, and once at Long Run.

As all these churches, with some others within this Presbytery, were organized so much earlier, and as they have each of them a history, we may be pardoned for calling attention to them here, as we have elsewhere given their history at length.

REHOBOTH, or Upper Meeting-House (as Roundhill was called Lower Meeting-House), is believed to be among the oldest congregations of the Presbyterian denomination in the county. It is in Rostraver township, and about nine miles from Roundhill, which is in Allegheny County. The Rev. James Finley visited this part of the county in 1772, and preached to a few scattered whites living among the Indians. About 1778 he gathered the people here into regularly organized congregations, and in 1784 he took the pastoral charge of them. He died Jan. 6, 1795. After remaining vacant for two years, the Rev. David Smith was installed over them, and he dying Aug. 24, 1803, was succeeded by Rev. William Wylie in 1805. Dr. Wylie continued their pastor till the spring of 1817, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Robert Johnston. These congregations, being on the border, suffered much from the depredations of the savages.

MOUNT PLEASANT Church was organized probably in 1776, when Dr. Power removed to the West. It was supplied by him from that period till the spring of 1779, when he became the pastor of the united congregations of Mount Pleasant and Sewickley. On the 22d of August, 1787, he was dismissed from Sewickley, and continued the pastor of Mount Pleasant till April 15, 1817, when, from age and infirmity, he resigned his charge. It continued vacant till April 18, 1821, when the Rev. A. O. Patterson, D.D., was ordained and installed pastor of the united congregations of Sewickley and Mount Pleasant.

SEWICKLEY Church is supposed to have been organized by Dr. Power in 1776. He continued the pastor, in connection with Mount Pleasant, till August, 1787, when he resigned the pastoral care of Sewickley. The charge continued vacant until, in union with Long Run, it became the pastoral charge of the Rev. William Swan, Oct. 16, 1793. It again became vacant Oct. 18, 1818. In 1821 the congregation united with Mount Pleasant, and called Rev. Patterson to the pastorate.

LONG RUN, it is said, dates as early as the Redstone Presbytery, 1781. It was supplied by the Presbytery till 1793, when it united with Sewickley, and called Rev. William Swan to become their pastor. He continued their pastor till Oct. 18, 1818, when he resigned this united charge, but in the following summer was again installed pastor of Long Run alone, and continued in this relation till, at his request, it was dissolved April 17, 1822.

FAIRFIELD was early organized, and after being supplied by the Presbytery for a number of years, it at length, in connection with Donegal and Wheatfield, obtained as its pastor the Rev. George Hill, who was ordained and installed among them Nov. 13, 1792. He continued the pastor of this church until his death, June 17, 1822. On the 17th of June, 1824, the Rev. Samuel Swan was ordained pastor of Fairfield, in connection with Ligonier and Donegal.

UNITY was organized about 1776. There was preaching here for a number of years before there was a church. The place was known as Proctor's Tent. The present church is the third building of the congregation. Among its first members were the Proctors, the Lochrys, the Sloans, Craigs, and William Findley. They were at first served by supplies.

farmer's house had a spinning-wheel and reel, every third or fourth house had a loom.

Modern machinery has done away with the primitive method of working up the wool and flax. Instead of the lonely matron plying her endless task by the flickering tallow-dip throughout the misty winter nights, now a thousand hooks and fingers grasp the flying threads and weave them in endless sheets of handsome textile fabrics. The combing, the carding, the fulling, the dyeing are all done by silent, dumb hands. While the manufacture of flax has been revolutionized, the manufacture of wool has been developed and perfected.

There is a short saying sprung from the days of homespun clothing, which saying yet obtains among quite a number of the common people of Chestnut Ridge and through the Valley, and which indeed has not been confined to only this locality, but has extended out and found its way into the slang vocabulary of polite society and even into print. Although the idea had existed in different shape, and now exists in different shape, yet the origin of this expression has been so definitely fixed, and it is so plainly traceable to a particular occasion, and on such good authority that we cannot forbear mentioning of it here. Then, in the days when spinsters were truly spinsters, when those virgins that lived in single blessedness to good old age, and beguiled their leisure, not like "Mariana in the moated grange," but rather like virtuous Queen Catherine at the wheel, there lived at the foot of Laurel Hill, in Ligonier Valley, one Betsy Geiger, who did the spinning and weaving, as far as she was able, for the whole neighborhood. Among her customers was a man named McGinnis, who brought to her his quota of wool and flax with orders to have the stripes of the cloth diversified in a pattern peculiar to a fancy of his own. The cloth was duly made in alternate checkers of copperas-colored wool and "snow-white under-linen," after the commonly received pattern and fashion. When McGinnis called for the stuff and saw it he would not take it. He expected, no doubt, as it was supposed, on some such frivolous excuse to get it at a loss to the spinster. But an action was forthwith instituted before a justice of the peace to recover justice for the piece, and that the complainant might have peace. Brought face to face before the squire, the magistrate demanded of the defendant, "What is your reason for not taking this stuff off the hands of this honest woman, the plaintiff?" His reply, addressed to the plaintiff,—we may presume with some Dogberry in it,—was ready and quick, "It isn't the right stripe, Betty, it isn't the right stripe." The word, taken up and carried from mouth to mouth, is now used chiefly to describe the character of such a man as he who involuntarily brought it into use.

The dress and costumes of the early settlers were an admixture of a civilized and a half-civilized description. The Indians approached the whites, and the whites met them half-way. The Indians gained all, and the whites lost a part. The hunting-shirt of the men, the most universal dress for a long time, was a frockish coat which fitted tightly about the waist and shoulders, while the skirt was allowed to reach to the knees. The sleeves were large and roomy, and the lappels on the front were allowed to extend almost the distance of a foot on either side, and were made to button. A heavy cape hung down the back, and all the borders were decorated with a fringe of ravellings of different colors. The material was linsey-woolsey, a name which the early people gave, as we have said, to an admixture of stuff whose component parts were tow or flax and wool; that is, linen-woolen. Often, however, this hunting-shirt was of doeskin, which, if well tanned, would last almost a lifetime. In the bosom of the coat were carried bread, jerk, or tow. The tomahawk or hatchet was fastened to the belt on the right side, and the knife in a sheath to the left. Breeches were the universal dress for the legs, and these mostly were made of buckskin. Yellow (or the natural color) and black were the favorite colors, and these were worn by ministers, attorneys, militia colonels, such indeed as assumed to the quality class. These wore shoes with buckles in the summer, and in the winter high-topped boots, sometimes of raw-hide, and sometimes faced with high-colored cloth. The common people had nothing but moccasins, which were made of a single piece of leather or untanned deerskin. The seam was along the top, and they reached above the ankle.

When at length it became fashionable for men to dress in cloth, the people being poor many inconveniences were suffered. It might be called pride, but we do not know whether it exactly is pride. This, however, is a fact of history: When the first court opened at Catfish,—that is, Washington,—in 1781, a citizen, who as a magistrate was compelled to attend, had to borrow a pair of leather breeches from a respectable neighbor, who himself had been summoned as a grand juror, but who from this interposition had to stay at home.[1] As many as nineteen grooms are known to have been married in the same blue coat with brass buttons; and this for hire, or generous loan.[2] Such an addition was a striking feature, and on the same principle a very old gentleman, in describing the appearance of Col. Christopher Truby, said that he had "red-topped boots, and wore his hair in a black silk bag."

We have the description of the dress of the gentleman of a later period from a fortunate circumstance. It is old, but we trust it will bear repetition here. President Dunlap, of Cannonsburg Academy, had a son called Joe, who was on intimate terms with old "Cardinal" McMillan. The doctor, meeting the young scapegrace, said, "Joe, can you tell me the difference between you and the devil?" Joe answered,

---

[1] Old Redstone.

[2] Centenary Memorial.

in reply, that the devil wears a cocked hat, a low flapped doublet, a coat of Continental cut, breeches and shoes with knee- and shoe-buckles, and I wear pantaloons and clothing of modern style: he described the doctor. The old gentleman was loth to change in anything, in even his dress, and he wore his cocked hat and shoe-buckles long after others had laid theirs away. Innovations were harsh to him. He insulted Colonel Morgan because his family rode to church in a kind of cariole, and seeing a woman who first used the convenience of an umbrella during a rain, asked what that woman was doing with her petticoat on a stick. He, however, was not alone in his ignorance of the use of, to us, such an indispensable article, for when Alexander Craig was one day carrying an umbrella, which had been presented to his mother by a gentleman of Philadelphia, to meeting at Congruity Church, a good old elder, after vainly surmising what the queer thing could be, accosted Craig with, "Es that the thing ye survey the lan' wi' ?"

The head-dress of the men was usually a beaver or wool hat. These were made by hand, and were so lasting that the heir was never out of the hope of a small share, at least, of his father's personal estate.

We presume that no fashion-writer in a lady's magazine would attempt to describe the attire of a lady under, say two pages octavo, nonpareil, while perhaps twenty lines would be sufficient in which to describe the dress of a gentleman. We shall be compelled, from our dearth of words and sparsity of ideas, to reverse the order without apology.

The universal dress of the women of our early times was a short gown and a petticoat; the material was linsey-woolsey in summer and all wool in winter. Their head-dress was, especially when they traveled or went to town, the same as the men's, that is, a beaver or wool hat. Sometimes a colored handkerchief was curiously tied over the head. A smaller home-made linen handkerchief, tied so that the one point came down from the neck between the shoulders, was a quite common extravagance of vanity at parties or at church. Perhaps the majority of the ancient matrons went barefoot in summer; in winter they wore moccasins, overshoes, or shoe-packs. The better-off sort, who brought their goods with them or had them sent from the East, sometimes wore silk stockings. Among the articles stolen by the Indians from one of the houses at Hannastown at the time of its destruction was a silk dress.[1] Forty years after the first settlements of the county, silk, among the ladies of the gentry, was the dress. Dimity was highly in favor with those who were able, and of it were made gowns, aprons, and caps. The fashionable ladies of the town of Greensburg between 1800 and 1812, when they danced in the ball-rooms of the public-houses or helped to make the audience before the graduating class of the academy, wore silk gowns fitted tightly to the body and arms, the sleeves buttoned to the elbows, had high-heeled shoes, had their hair powdered, and their faces stuck over with black square bits of court-plaster.

It was not, relatively, until a late period that calico became a common or every-day dress for women. For many years after the date which corresponds with our first settlements calico was regarded as an expensive fabric. The manufacture of calico by a system of hand-spinning had originated in England not more than a hundred years before that, and there, during our Revolution, the only place it was manufactured, it was so heavily taxed that it was out of the reach of the poor. At the close of the century in Europe it was neither cheap nor common. It was not till some time after the invention of the spinning-jenny by Arkwright that it came into use at all among the common people. In our county at one time after the war of Eighteen-Twelve calico was one dollar a yard, then, about 1825, it fell to thirty and forty cents, and later rose to fifty. When it took fifty pounds of butter and two barrels of eggs to get a chintz-pattern wrapper, it was nothing to hide away, and we can pardon the vanity which hung such articles of apparel up to public inspection at the head of the bed, not far from the horse-gears.

CHAPTER XXXII.

BEARS, DEER, WOLVES, ETC.

Fruits and Berries—Game—Maple-Sugar and Molasses—Depredations of the Bears—How they were trapped and killed—Mitchell shoots a Bear on a Sunday—Wolves, and Adventures with them—Moorhead and Kelly—Christian Shockey attacked at Night by Wolves, climbs a Tree and awaits till Morning—Premium for Wolf-Scalps—Deer-Hunting—Venison used instead of Beef—Squirrels—Birds and Wild Fowl—Pests of the Farmer—Game Laws, and Premiums offered by Law at Different Times for destroying Animals and Birds—Farming the Chief Dependence and Occupation of the People—How Farming in General was carried on.

THE woods at that time produced many fruits which are now known to us but as luxuries. Besides blackberries and whortleberries, which attained to double the size we now see them and of a corresponding lusciousness, there grew wild plums and haws in such quantities that the ground in places lay covered with them. The peach, sheltered from the frost by the protecting forests, found a kindly soil, and on the new land produced regularly a good crop, in like manner the cherry and the hardier species of apple; while of fox-grapes and chicken-grapes a large quantity was allowed to waste yearly for want of using. The sugar-tree, a species of maple indigenous to our soil, grew thickly on the eastern slopes of the hills and in the valleys. To secure the sap of the tree and render it into sugar and syrup was an easy matter, for the Indians themselves, knowing the saccharine qualities of this fluid, could, with the use of pails to carry it, and of kettles to boil it, manufacture their sugary

---

[1] See notes to chapter on the Destruction of Hannastown.

of the excise was, as we have seen, considerably more than of most farms. There were then still-houses literally anywhere, nearly every fifth or sixth farm having a copper still. Judge Veech states that at one time there were five hundred and seventy-two stills in the western counties. The farmer who had one manufactured the whiskey for his neighbor who had none, on the shares. So much grain was left, and so much whiskey returned. These still-houses were small affairs, sometimes of only one little still, but oftener of two, the one for singlings and the other for doublings. The stills were set up in the cellar, in the upper part of the spring-house, or in a near out-house.

As a consequence the use of whiskey was universal. The quality was good, the taste pleasant, its effect agreeable. Store-keepers kept liquor on their counters and sold it in their stores, and the women customers used it as well as the men. Farmers kept barrels of it in their cellars. It was sometimes drank with tansy, mint, or maple-sugar, but mostly taken straight. It was good for fevers, it was good for a decline, it was good for ague, it was good for snake-bites. There was nothing named in the materia medica but old whiskey possessed some of its curative properties. On the testimony of Col. Crockett, it made one warm in winter and cool in summer. It was used at all gatherings.[1] Bottles of it were set out on the table at christenings and at wakes. At funerals in the winter season huge coffee-boilers and buckets of warm whiskey-punch were passed around and the people invited to drink, and tin-cups were filled and carried from time to time to the bearers. Ministers drank it. The biographers of Rev. McMillan, who ascribe all virtues to his character, relate the following incident. When on his way to Presbytery in company with the Rev. Joseph Patterson they stopped to water their horses at a public-house, when to compensate the landlord for his courtesy they stopped to take a drink. When the whiskey was poured into the glass Mr. Patterson proposed to ask a blessing before they drank. This was not objected to by the doctor; but as the grace was protracted he not only drank his own glass off but reached for Mr. Patterson's and drank his too. When his brother looked blankly after he had finished, the "cardinal" said to him that he must not henceforth forget to watch as well as pray. On an occasion when Bishop Onderdonk came to Greensburg to administer confirmation, before going to church he went into the bar-room of Rhorer's hotel in full canonicals and called for and drank off a tumbler of strong brandy without giving offense to the faithful. Rev. Father McGirr's drink was whiskey-punch, of which it is said he could drink with any of his day without giving scandal. These examples are cited merely for the object of illustrating how wide-spread was the custom of using stimulants.

As a consequence whiskey was used by nearly all. The government gave regular rations of it to the soldiers, and these rations were increased at the time of the insurrection, a bait thrown out to the people to do their distilling in accordance with the law. At a time much later than the era of the Revolution, when money was scarce and labor plenty, it is said that many farmers could have the services of laboring men during the whole of the winter season for their bed and board. They went to work with a dram of whiskey and tansy and a piece of bread and butter. On this they worked till breakfast. At every meal the bottle was taken by the neck; for whiskey was all that whiskey is now and coffee, tea, and beer besides.

We may go even farther than we have gone in producing examples to show how wide-spread the habit of using domestic liquors had grown among those people. It was a habit easily acquired, because the use of the spirit was general, its quality attractive, and its constituent substances pure and unadulterated. The heavy overhung skies of their long, dreary winters, their exposed occupations, and the scarceness of attractive or agreeable diversions are sufficient causes for its usage, which although general was not inordinate. In addition to these reasons which are apparent to us they had others of their own. The aptness of quite a majority of these people at quoting Scripture texts, particularly those found in the Hebrew writings, is well known. Some of these texts they had at their tongue's end, and could refer to them on any and every occasion. They therefore doubtless cited the sixth and seventh verses of the thirty-first chapter of Proverbs, "Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and wine unto those that be of heavy hearts. Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more." This text, by the way, was a familiar one to the Scotch of the time of Burns, and as many of them were familiar with his songs, they no doubt had by heart the one dedicated to Scotch drink:

"Thou clears the head o' doited Lear,
Thou cheers the heart o' droopin' Care,
Thou strings the nerves o' Labor sair
At's weary toil;
Thou ever brightens dark Despair
Wi' gloomy smile."

There was a time in the early history of Southwestern Pennsylvania when whiskey was the one commodity that had a standard value, and all the mediums of barter and exchange, such as corn, salt, tobacco, and so forth, were valued in accordance with the amount of whiskey they would fetch. "Old rye" was exchanged at the grocery for tea, coffee, household utensils, and farming implements. At all public gatherings it gurgled copiously from all sorts of jugs, and was guzzled by all sorts of men, women, and children.

---

[1] In an account of the Fourth of July celebration at Washington Furnace in 1811, printed at length in the *Register*, it says, "After partaking of a handsome and wholesome repast, and drinking some whiskey mixed with pure water," etc. Delicately put, but "*O tempora, O mores!*"

Page

HUSBAND William McMillen Social Security No.
Occupation shoemaker Church
Lived at Somerset Co. PA
Military Service
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Native of Ireland Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Miss McKnight Occupation Church
Born Place native of Ireland
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Dennis McKnight Mother(nee)
~~Other husbands~~ Cpl. Rev. War - Battle of Bunker Hill; served to end of War.

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # John McMillen					
2 M	S. S. # James W. McM-	22 Dec 1794		Mar 1880 Allen Co. OH		Mary Leach
3 M	S. S. # William McMillen			killed by dog bite		
4 F	S. S. # Jane McMillen					Zachriah White Somers
5 F	S. S. # Nancy McMillen					John Stanton
6 F	S. S. #			at age 20		
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.
Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

Source : Record of Allen & Van Wert Counties, OH 1895
(see attached

2

Page

HUSBAND James W. McMillen Social Security No.

Occupation farmer - shoemaker Church WB later Methodist

Lived at 1830 emigrated from Somerset Co. PA to Knox Co. OH Epis

Military Service

Born 22 Dec. 1794 Place

Married Place

Died mar 1880 Place Allen Co. OH

Buried at

Father Mother(nee)

Other wives

WIFE(nee) Mary Leach Occupation Church Episcopa Methodist

Born 1796 Place PA

Died 27 mar 1878 Place Allen Co. OH

Buried at Social Security No.

Father Mother(nee)

Other husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Martha McMillen					John Mumaugh of Rowden Il.
2 M	S. S. # William McMillen			deceased in infancy		
3 M	S. S. # John McMillen			deceased in infancy		
4 M	S. S. # Joseph L. McMillen merchant & miller					
5 F	S. S. # Jane McMillen					Abraham East
6 M	S. S. # James J. McMillen					
7 M	S. S. # Sydney A McMillen			deceased in childhood		
8 M	S. S. # Ephriam McMillen					
9 M	S. S. # Eli McMillen					
10 F	S. S. # Miranda McMillen					George Cutler
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line

Compiler Street

City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Jane was a Widow by
Abralom East, her husband Acc; farmer of Washington Twp-
Van Wert Co. OH

4. Joseph L. McMillen; merchant & miller of Owaneco, IL.

8. Ephrim, broom Mfg. of Defiance Co. OH

9. Eli McMillen of Cowden, IL.

1830 James W. McMillen - emigrated Somerset Co. PA to Knox Co., OH in a wagon in which he brought his family & house hold goods-
Entered a tract 200 A of Gov-Land - & established his young family into a rented house in Brownsville while he cleared space & built a log house on his land-

Co
1842, 12 yrs later James W. McMillen sold Knox Co farm & moved to Allen Co- living here until death in 1880

James W. & his father Wm McMillen assisted in building the famous first Nat. Pike between Phila & Pittsburg-

3

Page

HUSBAND James J. McMillen Social Security No.
Occupation farmer Church
Lived at Ridge Twp. Van Wert Co. OH
Military Service
Born 23 Dec. 1827 Place Somerset Co., PA
Married 7 Sept 1854 Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father James W. McMillen Mother(nee) Mary Leack
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Miss Harriet Gilliland Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father James G. Gilliland Mother(nee) Margaret Lawson
Other husbands

CHILDREN			BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE
	sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	M	S. S. # Joseph Warren McMillen	15 July 1855				Jennie Wilmore of Mercer OH Co.
2	F	S. S. # Alice McMillen					M D. Mann
3	F	S. S. # Ida McMillen					
4	F	S. S. # Phebe McMillen					
5	M	S. S. # Lawyer Alonzo B. McMillen					
6	F	S. S. # Ida McMillen					Thomas Pollock Res. Middlepoint, OH
7	M	S. S. # Charles S.					
8	M	S. S. # Walter McMillen			died in childhood		
9	M	S. S. # Albert McM- Res: Van Wert, OH					
10	M	S. S. # Delbert McM- Res. Van Wert, OH					
11		S. S. # Hattie McMillen					Edward Carlo
12		S. S. #					

Twins

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

✳→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966 by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Education; common schools of Knox & Allen counties;

Taught; little log schoolhouse
Conrad dist - Marion Twp. Allen Co. OH

1852 - He attended 1 term - Delaware Univ.
Delaware, OH

2, Alice & M. D. Mann had 2 ch. [illegible]
p~~laces~~ - ~~died in infancy~~
widow living in Van Wert,

5 Alonzo B. a lawyer of Albuquerque, N.M.

7, Charles S. farmer & hay dealer, Woodburn, IN

Organizations: Masonic Lodge: Lima lodge # 205
Ridge Grange, P. & H.

office: Twp. Clerk, teaching school in his youth.

4

; Chapter Mason

Page

HUSBAND Joseph Warren McMillen Social Security No.
Occupation grain dealer & shipper in Van Wert, OH Church Presbyterian
Lived at
Military Service
Born 15 July 1855 Place Elida, Allen Co. OH
Married 15 Apr. 1879 Place Van West
Died Place
Buried at
Father James J. McMillen Mother(nee) Harriet Gilliland
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Jennie Wilmore Occupation Church Presbyterian
Born Place Mercer Co. OH
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father James J. Wilmore Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Dale McMillen					
2 F	S. S. # Bernice					
3 F	S. S. # Nellie					
4 M	S. S. # Lewis					
5 M	S. S. # Ralph					
6	S. S. # Ferris					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

✱→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Come to Ridge Twp. at age 5

age 21 - 4 yrs teaching school in York & Ridge Twps.

abt. age 30 purchased 240 A. in Union Twp Sec 16
chief product hay.

In 1885 in company with his father he began
buying & shipping hay in large quantities.
His office was in Van Wert, OH on N. Walnut St.

Castle Garden, N. Y., she had never before seen a negro. In New London, Conn., she was married to a sea captain named Thomas Cary, who was afterward lost at sea. She then married Mr. McManus and is now living with him in Van Wert.

* * *

JAMES J. McMILLEN, a retired farmer and leading citizen of Ridge township, Van Wert county, Ohio, son of James W. and Mary (Leach) McMillen, was born in Somerset county, Pa., December 23, 1827. The father was also a native of Somerset county, Pa., and a son of William McMillen. The father of William McMillen was a native of Ireland, who settled in Pennsylvania. William McMillen received a common school education and learned the shoemaker's trade. He also was born in Somerset county, Pa. His wife, a Miss McKnight before marriage, was also a native of Ireland and when a child came with her parents to Somerset county, Pa. They were the parents of six children; viz.: James W.; John, who in his youth went south; William, who was killed by the bite of a dog; Jane, wife of Zachriah White, of Somerset county, Pa.; Nancy, wife of John Stanton; and a daughter, who died in her twentieth year. Dennis McKnight, father of Mrs. McMillen, was a corporal in the American army during the Revolution, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served to the end of the war.

James W. McMillen was born December 22, 1794, was reared a farmer and learned the shoemaker's trade from his father. He pursued his trade, however, only so far as to provide shoes for his own family. To his marriage with Mary Leach were born the following children: Martha, wife of John Mumaugh of Cowden, Ill.; William, deceased in infancy; John, also deceased in infancy; Joseph L., a merchant and miller of Owaneco, Ill.; Jane, widow of Abraham East, a farmer of Washington township, Van Wert, county, Ohio; James J., the subject of this sketch; Sydney A., deeeased in childhood; Ephriam, broom manufacturer of Defiance, Ohio; Eli, of Cowden, Ill.; Miranda, deceased wife of George Clutter, also deceased. Mary (Leach) McMillen was born in 1796, in Pennsylvania, and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1830 James W. McMillen emigrated from Somerset county, Pa., to Knox county, Ohio, making the trip in a wagon, in which he brought his family and household goods. He entered a tract of 200 acres of government land, and established his young family in a rented house in Brownsville, while he cleared a space and built a house of logs on his land. For twelve years he was identified with the agricultural interests of that county. He then disposed of his Knox county farm and moved to Allen county, where he purchased a farm on which he lived the remainder of his life, dying in March, 1880, having lost his wife on March 27, 1878. Politically, he was a stanch supporter of the democracy. He united with the United Brethern church, in early life, but later joined the Methodist Episcopal church. Associated with his father he assisted in building the famous first national pike between Philadelphia and Pittsburg. He was a man of fine physique, possessed unusual force of character, was kind and benevolent in his practices, upright and honorable in his dealings, and a leader of men in the community in which he lived.

James J. McMillen was educated in the common schools of Knox and Allen counties, then taught in a little log school-house, furnished with puncheon benches and slab floor. He also engaged in teaching in Conrad district, Marion township, Allen county, Ohio, where he taught two terms. In 1852 he spent one term in Delaware university, Delaware, Ohio,

after which he again engaged in teaching. With the money thus earned he attended a select school at Allentown, Ohio. September 7, 1854, he was united in marriage to Miss Harriet Gilliland, daughter of James G. and Margaret (Lawson) Gilliland. To their union ten children were born, viz: Joseph Warren, a prominent farmer and produce dealer of Union township; Alice, widow of M. D. Mann, and living with her two children in Van Wert; Phebe, who died in infancy; Alonzo B., a prominent lawyer of Albuquerque, N. M.; Ida, wife of Thomas Pollock, who lives near Middlepoint, Ohio; Charles S., farmer and hay dealer of Woodburn, Ind.; Walter, who died in childhood; twin brothers, Albert and Delbert, of Van Wert county, Ohio, and Hattie, the wife of Edward Carlo of Van Wert. The reader is here invited to peruse the history of the Gilliland family, to be found in another part of this volume.

In 1852, Mr. McMillen engaged in general merchandising at Elida, Ohio, to which he added, in 1856, a grain and produce business. The following year he sold his store, and gave his entire attention to the buying and selling of grain, in which he was quite successful. In 1858 he purchased sixty acres of land in Allen county and began farming and dealing in stock. This he continued until 1860, when he moved to his present home, in Ridge township. He has cleared his farm from the woods, improved it with a neat residence and substantial farm buildings, and everywhere it bears the marks of his careful management and cultivation. In December, 1894, accompanied by his wife, he made a tour of the great west, visiting his sons in Illinois and New Mexico, and the incidents and observations of western life, written by him and published at the time in the Van Wert Times, show him to be a man of keen perception and careful thought. He is not a member of any church, though broad in his charity and liberal in his support of every public good. He was for years a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, Lima lodge, No. 205, and is held in high esteem by its members. He is also a member of Ridge grange, P. of H., and has done much to advance the agricultural interests of the community in which he lives. Politically he supports the democratic party, and wields a strong influence in the ranks of that party. In his political associations he is above suspicion, and courts victory only by fair means, never buying or selling a vote. He has been honored by the office of township clerk, though he dislikes to have his name before the public. Both he and his wife engaged in teaching in their youth, and every child, with one exception, followed their example. In the record of this family there has been but one death in sixty-two years. No man stands higher in the confidence and esteem of his neighbors than Mr. McMillen, and all his works have been crowned with success.

……

JOSEPH WARREN McMILLEN, grain dealer and shipper of Van Wert, Ohio, and farmer of Union township, was born in Elida, Allen county, Ohio, July 15, 1855, a son of James J. and Harriet (Gilliland) McMillen. The family came to Van Wert county and settled in Ridge township when our subject was but five years old, and here he grew to manhood and was educated. He assisted on the home farm until twenty-one years of age, and was then for four years engaged in teaching school in York and Ridge townships: resuming agriculture, for five years he farmed in Ridge township, and then purchased a farm of 240 acres in Union township in section No. 16, which is cleared and well improved, and underdrained thoroughly by some 60,000 rods of tiling—his chief product

being hay. In 1885, in company with his father, he began buying and shipping hay in large quantities, and this partnership lasted two years, since when our subject has been doing business on his individual account. In 1894 he handled about 600 carloads of straw and hay, beside other products. He buys grain at Cavett in considerable quantities, and shipped eighty carload of shelled corn between October, 1894, and close of the year. He employs four balers, who scour the country for hay, buy it up and bale it on the spot, as they take with them the proper machinery. His office in Van Wert is on North Walnut street, near the Pennsylvania railway line, where, during the proper season, he gives due attention to the buying and shipping of grain, hay and straw.

The marriage of Mr. McMillen took place in Van Wert, April 15, 1879, to Jennie Wilmore, who was born in Mercer county, Ohio, and is the daughter of J. Wilmore. This union has been blessed with the birth of six children, named Dale, Bernice, Nellie, Lewis, Ralph and Ferris. The parents are both members of the Presbyterian church, to the tenets of which they strictly adhere. Fraternally Mr. McMillen is a chapter Mason, and in politics he is a stanch democrat, but not a partisan for the sake of office, as he finds a business life to be more profitable than office seeking. He is upright in all his business transactions, is liberal and useful as a citizen, and in his social relations is all that could be desired.

JOHN MARK, a prosperous farmer of Jennings township, Van Wert county, Ohio, and a hunter, is a son of Allen L. and Frances (Kirkpatrick) Mark, and was born in Allen county, Ohio, January 8, 1857. Allen L., the father, was born in Fayette county, Ohio, January 8, 1824, and was a son of Peter Mark, a native of Germany, who married Mary Magdalene Lagore, a native of France, who became the mother of twelve children, of whom three—Abner, of Missouri, Manigum, of Iowa, and Mathew W., of Fayette county, Ohio—are the only survivors, the father of our subject, having been the youngest of the twelve.

Peter Mark, grandfather of our subject, was a farmer and a very early settler of Fayette county. Allen L., his son, was reared a farmer in Fayette county, and August 17, 1845, married Frances Kirkpatrick, who was born in the county named December 2, 1826, daughter of John, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1790, and Elizabeth (Bush) Kirkpatrick, who was born in Virginia in 1806. To Allen L. and wife were born nine children, viz: Jane, wife of Archibald Findlay, a farmer of Auglaize county; Simmons, who died at Savannah, Ga., while in the army; Moab, of Oklahoma; Andrew, of Jackson Centre, Ohio; Elizabeth, deceased wife of Pierce Wright; John, our subject; Joseph, of York township; and Marcus and Merriott, twins, of Jennings township. John Kirkpatrick came down the Ohio river on a flat-boat in 1795 with his parents; after he grew to manhood he entered a tract of land in Fayette county, as already indicated, and there died in the faith of the Presbyterian church, while his wife was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

After his marriage, Allen L. Mark located in Allen county, and in 1851 entered 120 acres of land, which he cleared and improved, and in 1862 returned to Fayette county, where he resided one year, and then came to Jennings township, Van Wert county, where he farmed until his death, March 12, 1887. He was a republican in politics, and very popular, serving his fellow-citizens as township treasurer for a number of years, and also as township clerk and as justice of the peace; he was also very

James J. McMillen
s/o
James W. + Mary (Leach) McMillen
s/o
Wm + (Knight) McMillen

A PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD

pt. 1

OF

ALLEN AND VAN WERT
COUNTIES, OHIO,

CONTAINING BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MANY

Prominent and Representative Citizens,

TOGETHER WITH BIOGRAPHIES AND PORTRAITS OF ALL THE

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES,

AND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE

GOVERNORS OF OHIO.

CHICAGO:
A. W. BOWEN & CO.
1896.

Both James + Mgt natives of Somerset Co, PA

James McMillen
b
d
m

Margaret Pinkerton
b
d

ch:
M. John McMillen b 19 Feb 1825 Knox Co., OH
marr: Margaret Hughes 21 Nov. 1851

Margaret Hughes
F: Ezrom McMillen M: Rosana Shreve

John McMillen & Mgt. Hughes had eight children

Source: Standard Atlas of Holmes Co., OH

There is a will for James Wright ~
Probably 1792 / 1793

Richard Hussey

From: "Karen Bennett" <kbennett@bright.net>
To: "Richard Hussey" <rhussey@wcoil.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 15, 2009 9:51 PM
Subject: Re: I need DAR help

Hi Janet,

I guess I won't see you Saturday. How about this cold weather? I'm ready for some temps above freezing. At least the sun was shining today.

The number 88476 is the number for member Alice McMillen Glenn, born in Elida, spouse H.C. Glenn, chapter 4052OH, which would be the Isaac Van Wert Chapter. That is a very low number, indicating that it is an old number. She went inactive 1 July 1930. The website says that the pre-1985 Member Archive has only limited information and that more details will be added in the future. That is about all I could get from the web site. I checked and she was never a member of our chapter.

As for James McMillen, there are several James McMillens. We would have to determine which one she descends from. Since Alice McMillen Glenn's application is so old, it could not be used as a source for a supplemental.

However, I would suggest contacting the Isaac Chapter and asking them for a copy of Alice's application. That way you would know which James McMillen she claimed. It should give his vital dates, wife's name, some children's names, and state of service. More recent members may still be claiming this patriot and the lady could still order a copy of a more recent application. Van Wert should send a copy for nothing.

Does that help? Let me know if I can help any more or help her.

Karen

At 11:29 PM 1/14/2009, you wrote:

Go to Harrisburg PA Archives

Deed Book G p1 James Mc Millan & Elinor his
wife (Dauphin Co. Deed Book)
~~[illegible]~~ (Twp of W. Hanover)
James Mc Millan & Elinor are from Turkey
Foot County of Bedford.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Roena Bayes
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Extend your search at Archives.com
Search for "McMillin" at Archives.com

Advertisement
AdChoices

Family History Records
www.genealogybank.com
Locate Deceased Relatives With The Largest Obituary Archive Online!
AdChoices

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 2** (of **2** total matches)

Name	All Names	Cemetery
→ Search for **"McMillin"** at **GenealogyBank** ←		
McMillin, Eleanor *Wright* ✿ 59812290 b. Feb. 20, 1736 d. Nov., 1810		Younkin Cemetery Somerset County Pennsylvania, USA
McMillin, James ✿ 59811782 b. Aug. 20, 1735 d. Mar., 1821		Younkin Cemetery Somerset County Pennsylvania, USA
→ Search for **"McMillin"** at **GenealogyBank** ←		

Honoring
Robert Nall
1850 - 1887

Icon Key
✿ Flowers
★ Famous
♥ Sponsored

Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

Advertisement
Find Vital Records
Loading...

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

ancestry.com 19 26 Roena20 Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Family Trees

Page Tools

- Save record to someone in my tree
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:
Find others researching Eleanor Wright

You have saved this record to My Ancestry (Shoebox). Remove

Name:	**Eleanor Wright**
Spouse:	James Mcmillian
Parents:	James Wright
Birth Place:	Dauphin, PA
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1736
Marriage Place:	Paxtang, Dauphin, PA
Marriage Date:	9 May 1757

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: Birth year: *1736*; Birth city: *Dauphin*; Birth state: *PA*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Eleanor Wright:**

James McMillen
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

James McMillen
Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863

John Mcmillin
1820 United States Federal Census

James McMillen
Selected U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1790-1974

James Mcmillen
1790 United States Federal Census

James Mcmullin
1800 United States Federal Census

James McMillen
1810 United States Federal Census

James McMullen
Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801

James McMellen
1820 United States Federal Census

Bernard Mc Guire
U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995

James McMillin
Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2012

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers   Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **McMillin**s in:

- Younkin Cemetery
- Somerset County
- Pennsylvania
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Roena Bayes
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

AdChoices

Family History Records
www.genealogybank.c...
Locate Deceased Relatives With The Largest Obituary Archive Online!

Ancestry.com Family Tree
www.ancestry.com
Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.

Records Cemetery
www.myheritage.com/...
Search for Cemetery Records as Part of your Genealogy Research.

Windows XP Driver Updates
Windows-XP.DriverUpd...
Windows XP Drivers Latest Download. Microsoft Certified. (Recommended)

Grants For Single Mothers
online-school.classesa...
Go Back To School. You May Qualify For Grants To Start School Online!

James McMillin

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 20, 1735
Death: Mar., 1821
Somerset County
Pennsylvania, USA

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

James McMillin came from Northern Ireland or Scotland and settled in Dauphin County PA (taken from History of Bedford & Somerset County PA). He married Eleanor Wright, daughter of James & Margaret Wright, on 9 May 1757 by Rev. John Roan, pastor of Paxtang Presbyterian Church, Dauphin County PA.

James served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Wm. Allen, Ninth Batallion, Lancaster County Militia. His son John also served in the Revolutionary War. There is a stone monument in the park at Confluence PA which honors them. (The pioneer name for Confluence was Turkeyfoot).

Children of James & Eleanor:
James; Margatha; Jonathon/John, m. Nancy Kilpatrick; William (Green); Jane, m. Patrick Nelson.

Both James and Eleanor are buried in "Paddytown" Cemetery (now known as Younkin Cemetery), so named for the Scotch-Irish settlement in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. PA.

Rest in peace, my gr-gr-gr-gr grandfather.
- Joan Kinney Timmer
Added: Mar. 21, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

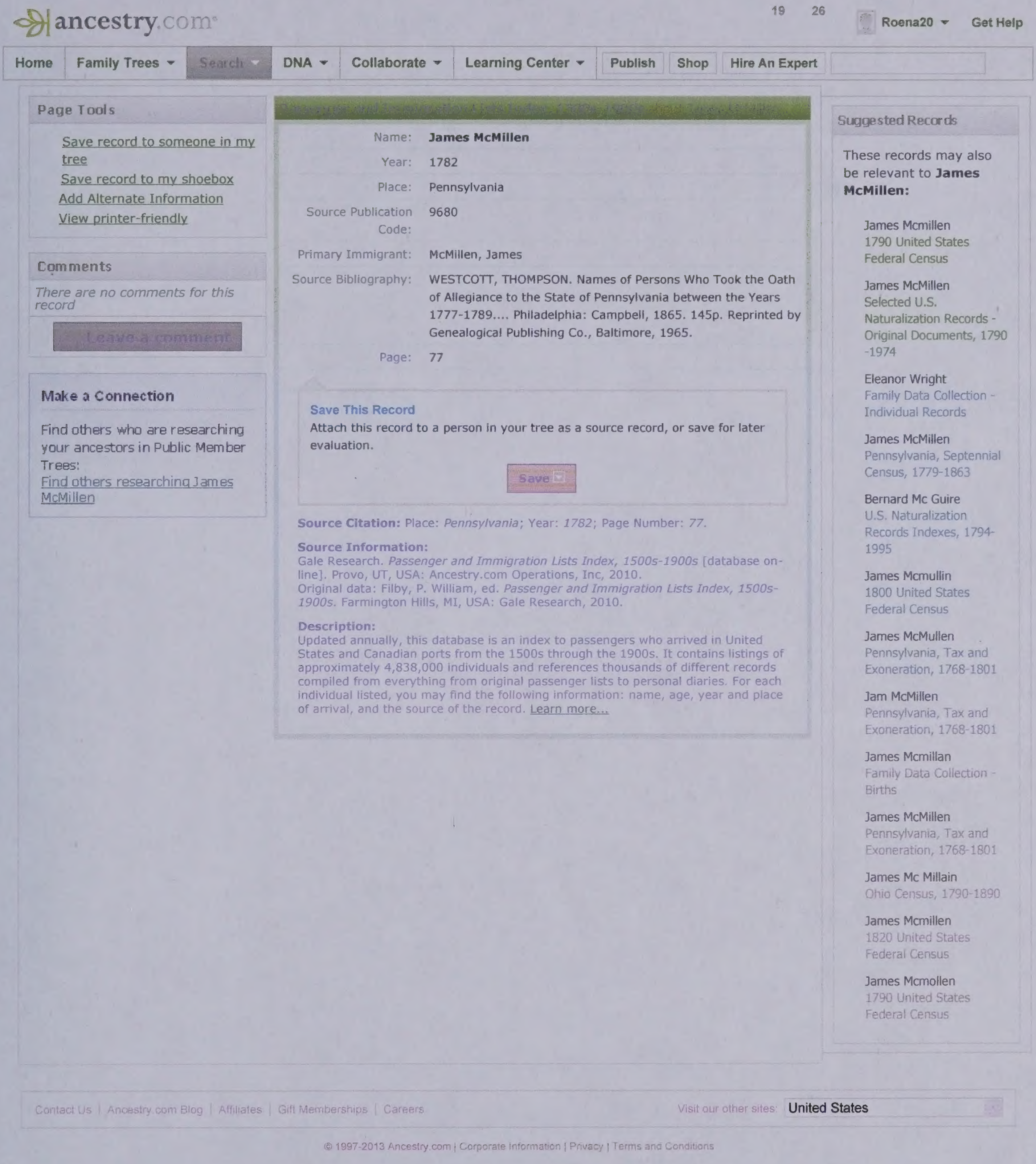
Family links:
Spouse:
Eleanor *Wright* McMillin (1736 - 1810)

Burial:
Younkin Cemetery
Somerset County
Pennsylvania, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Joan Kinney Timmer
Record added: Oct 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59811782

Advertisement



Page Tools

- Save record to someone in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:
Find others researching James McMillen

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s about James McMillen

Name:	**James McMillen**
Year:	1782
Place:	Pennsylvania
Source Publication Code:	9680
Primary Immigrant:	McMillen, James
Source Bibliography:	WESTCOTT, THOMPSON. Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania between the Years 1777-1789.... Philadelphia: Campbell, 1865. 145p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1965.
Page:	77

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Source Citation: Place: *Pennsylvania*; Year: *1782*; Page Number: *77*.

Source Information:
Gale Research. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.

Description:
Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,838,000 individuals and references thousands of different records compiled from everything from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, age, year and place of arrival, and the source of the record. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **James McMillen:**

- James Mcmillen
  1790 United States Federal Census
- James McMillen
  Selected U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1790 -1974
- Eleanor Wright
  Family Data Collection - Individual Records
- James McMillen
  Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863
- Bernard Mc Guire
  U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995
- James Mcmullin
  1800 United States Federal Census
- James McMullen
  Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801
- Jam McMillen
  Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801
- James Mcmillan
  Family Data Collection - Births
- James McMillen
  Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801
- James Mc Millain
  Ohio Census, 1790-1890
- James Mcmillen
  1820 United States Federal Census
- James Mcmollen
  1790 United States Federal Census

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

JAMES POWER, D.D., first visited the new settlements in 1774. He was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1746, graduated at Princeton in 1766, licensed by the Presbytery of New Castle June 24, 1772. In 1776 he was ordained by the same Presbytery *sine titulo*, the reason being assigned that "he was about to remove to the western parts of this Province." Mr. Power moved across the mountains with all his family and household effects packed on horseback. The minister carried the eldest daughter on a pillion behind him, and the youngest in his arms. The two other daughters were seated in baskets hung on either side of another horse, the mother on a third, and the household effects on other horses. After performing missionary work for some five years he became pastor of the churches of Sewickley and Mount Pleasant. In 1787 he was released from the charge of the Sewickley Church, but continued with Mount Pleasant until 1817. He died Aug. 5, 1830, aged eighty-five years. Mr. Power was of medium height, erect, slender, graceful in manner, and extremely neat in dress; as a preacher he was clear, methodical, and evangelical.

JOHN MCMILLAN, D.D., was the next man on the ground, of Irish descent, born at Fagg's Manor in 1752, graduated at Princeton, licensed in 1744. He first visited the West in 1775. He returned the next year, but owing to Indian difficulties did not remove his family to now Washington County until 1778, when he took charge of the congregations of Chartiers and Pigeon Creek. From the latter he was dismissed about the year 1800; of the former he continued pastor until about 1830. He died at Cannonsburg, Pa., Nov. 16, 1833, in the eighty-first year of his age. Dr. McMillan was rough and brusque in his personal appearance and address, even slovenly. He was six feet in height, rough-hewn in features, and with a voice that was like the rumbling of thunder.

THADDEUS DODD was born in New Jersey, March, 1740. His parents were from Connecticut. He graduated at Princeton in 1773, licensed in 1775, came to the West in 1777. He became pastor of the churches of ' Upper and Lower Ten-Mile," in Washington County. Died May 20, 1793, in the fifty-fourth year of his age.

All parties were of Dorchester County /MD. John Caffe in 1774 bought part of a tract named "Wright's Venture" from
James Wright and Nancy, his wife. In October 1777, John Caffey and Suffiah, his wife, sold the same tract to Daniel James Brooks. No further references to Caffeys were found in the McAllister Abstracts of Dorchester Land Records, and no records were found in the microfilm indexes to Caroline County land records. Very early mention is made in Gustavus Skordas"'The Early Settlers of Maryland" to Rebecca Coffee, who had been "transported to Maryland" in 1675. Also noted is Robert Coffee, shoemaker, who immigrated to Somerset County Maryland in 1680. Somerset County in Maryland's Eastern Shore was erected in 1666, and (with Talbot) was a parent county of Dorchester, which was formed in 1699. Whether or not Robert and Rebecca are pertinent to our research, it does seem very likely that the John Caffey who bought land in 1774 and sold it in 1777 might be the same John Caffey who gave his age as 39 between 1764 and 1767. That would place his date of birth at about 1725 and 1728. And that makes him a likely son of the Michael Caffey whose Dorchester County will was dated 1754. It also seems to make him, possibly, the John Caffey who died in Guilford County, North Carolina in 1785... ...John Caffey probably married first about 1750 in Maryland, Suffiah or Sophia, last name unknown, who died sometime after 1777. Estate papers of John Caffey in the North Carolina Archives refer to his widow Nancy and say she was the step-mother of Michael. Suffiah was probably the mother of John Caffey's children...

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Richard Family Tree

(Owner: ben15750)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet View James Wright Search records

8th Generation 5th Great Grandparents

James Wright

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1700
Dauphin,,Pennsylvania,USA

Death: Mar 1821
Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

View Profile

Margaret

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1710
Dauphin,,Pennsylvania,USA

Death: Nov 1810
Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

View Profile

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Death
Eleanor Wright	F	2 Feb 1735 , Tyrone, , Ireland	Nov 1810 Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for James Wright.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Notes for Edward White:
Book:Rush of Appalachians supplement; Mrs.Wm.Post,Jr.,Route 19,Box 280, Hot Springs, ARK 71901 looking for info on Zachariah White or his father Vachel White. Zach had son Zach who d.Greene,PA & dau Elizabeth b.4 Feb 1788 d.19Mar 1854 m.James Wright 1 of 23(yeah 23) ch.ofJamesWright,Sr. & Jane.James&Eliz. Wright lived in MD just south of Addison,PA

Page

HUSBAND William Wright Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place
Married 1791 Place Paxtang Presbyterian Ch. Rev. Roan
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Margaret McCord Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

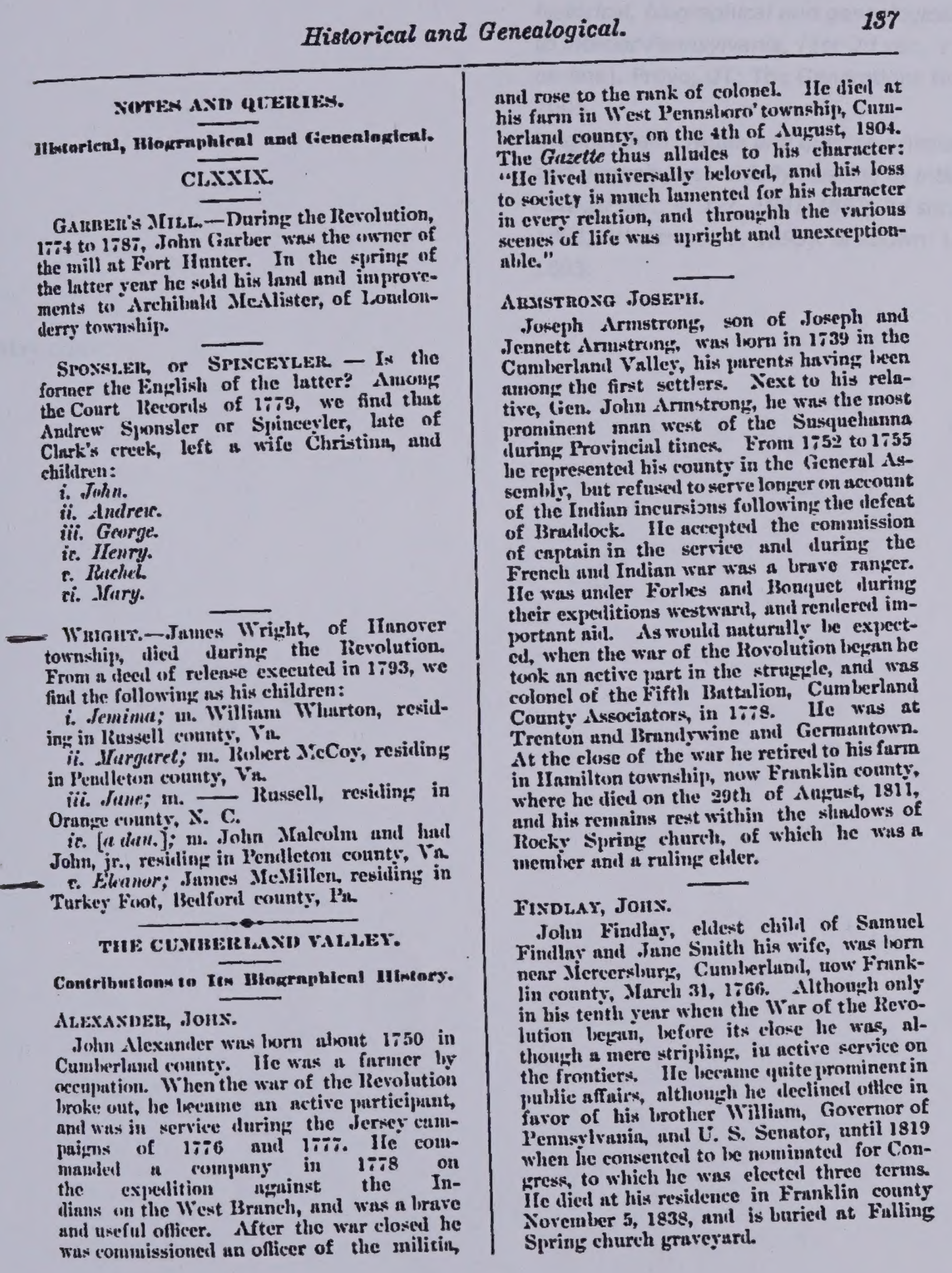
sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. #			
2	S. S. #			
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

©1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

James Wright



NOTES AND QUERIES.

Historical, Biographical and Genealogical.

CLXXIX.

Garber's Mill.—During the Revolution, 1774 to 1787, John Garber was the owner of the mill at Fort Hunter. In the spring of the latter year he sold his land and improvements to Archibald McAlister, of Londonderry township.

Sponsler, or Spinceyler. — Is the former the English of the latter? Among the Court Records of 1779, we find that Andrew Sponsler or Spinceyler, late of Clark's creek, left a wife Christina, and children:

- i. *John.*
- ii. *Andrew.*
- iii. *George.*
- iv. *Henry.*
- v. *Rachel.*
- vi. *Mary.*

Wright.—James Wright, of Hanover township, died during the Revolution. From a deed of release executed in 1793, we find the following as his children:

- i. *Jemima;* m. William Wharton, residing in Russell county, Va.
- ii. *Margaret;* m. Robert McCoy, residing in Pendleton county, Va.
- iii. *Jane;* m. —— Russell, residing in Orange county, N. C.
- iv. [*a dau.*]; m. John Malcolm and had John, jr., residing in Pendleton county, Va.
- v. *Eleanor;* James McMillen, residing in Turkey Foot, Bedford county, Pa.

THE CUMBERLAND VALLEY.

Contributions to Its Biographical History.

Alexander, John.

John Alexander was born about 1750 in Cumberland county. He was a farmer by occupation. When the war of the Revolution broke out, he became an active participant, and was in service during the Jersey campaigns of 1776 and 1777. He commanded a company in 1778 on the expedition against the Indians on the West Branch, and was a brave and useful officer. After the war closed he was commissioned an officer of the militia, and rose to the rank of colonel. He died at his farm in West Pennsboro' township, Cumberland county, on the 4th of August, 1804. The *Gazette* thus alludes to his character: "He lived universally beloved, and his loss to society is much lamented for his character in every relation, and throughh the various scenes of life was upright and unexceptionable."

Armstrong Joseph.

Joseph Armstrong, son of Joseph and Jennett Armstrong, was born in 1739 in the Cumberland Valley, his parents having been among the first settlers. Next to his relative, Gen. John Armstrong, he was the most prominent man west of the Susquehanna during Provincial times. From 1752 to 1755 he represented his county in the General Assembly, but refused to serve longer on account of the Indian incursions following the defeat of Braddock. He accepted the commission of captain in the service and during the French and Indian war was a brave ranger. He was under Forbes and Bouquet during their expeditions westward, and rendered important aid. As would naturally be expected, when the war of the Revolution began he took an active part in the struggle, and was colonel of the Fifth Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, in 1778. He was at Trenton and Brandywine and Germantown. At the close of the war he retired to his farm in Hamilton township, now Franklin county, where he died on the 29th of August, 1811, and his remains rest within the shadows of Rocky Spring church, of which he was a member and a ruling elder.

Findlay, John.

John Findlay, eldest child of Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith his wife, was born near Mercersburg, Cumberland, now Franklin county, March 31, 1766. Although only in his tenth year when the War of the Revolution began, before its close he was, although a mere stripling, in active service on the frontiers. He became quite prominent in public affairs, although he declined office in favor of his brother William, Governor of Pennsylvania, and U. S. Senator, until 1819 when he consented to be nominated for Congress, to which he was elected three terms. He died at his residence in Franklin county November 5, 1838, and is buried at Falling Spring church graveyard.

Record Index

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?

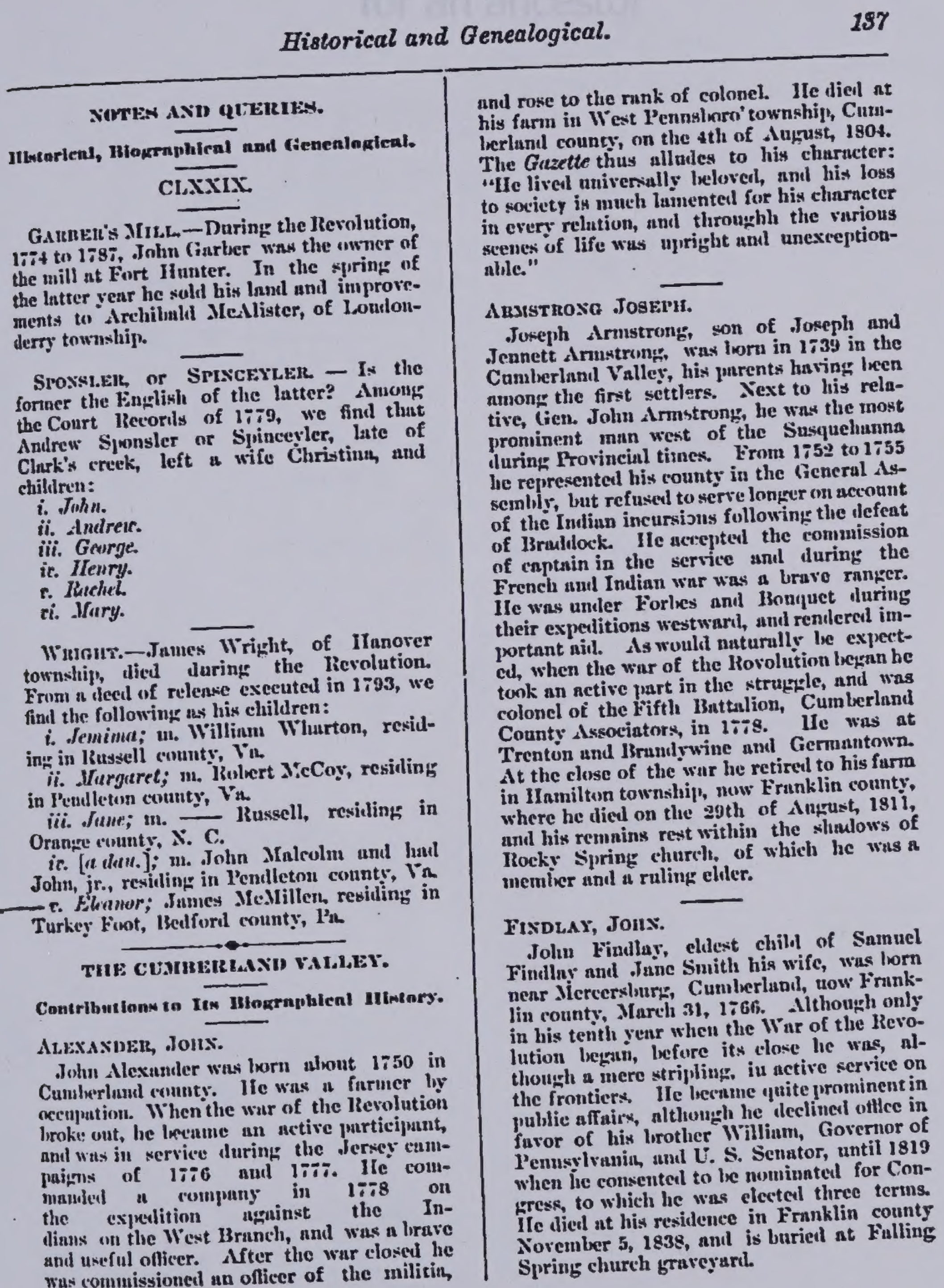
h=1296&db=Genealogy-glh16724781&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Notes and queries : historical, biographical and genealogical, chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania, [1st-2d ser., v. 1-2,* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
Original data: *Notes and queries : historical, biographical and genealogical, chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania, [1st-2d ser., v. 1-2, 1881-1883, 3d ser., v. 1-2, 1887-1891, 4th ser., v. 1, 1893]*. unknown: unknown, 1881-1893.

Notes and queries : historical, biographical and genealogical, chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania, [1st-2d ser., v. 1-2, record for an ancestor

Copy of this is in WRIGHT book.

Notes and queries : historical, biographical and genealogical, chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania, [1st-2d ser., v. 1-2, record for an ancestor



NOTES AND QUERIES.

Historical, Biographical and Genealogical.

CLXXIX.

GARBER'S MILL.—During the Revolution, 1774 to 1787, John Garber was the owner of the mill at Fort Hunter. In the spring of the latter year he sold his land and improvements to Archibald McAlister, of Londonderry township.

SPONSLER, or SPINCEYLER. — Is the former the English of the latter? Among the Court Records of 1779, we find that Andrew Sponsler or Spinceyler, late of Clark's creek, left a wife Christina, and children:

i. *John.*
ii. *Andrew.*
iii. *George.*
iv. *Henry.*
v. *Rachel.*
vi. *Mary.*

WRIGHT.—James Wright, of Hanover township, died during the Revolution. From a deed of release executed in 1793, we find the following as his children:

i. *Jemima;* m. William Wharton, residing in Russell county, Va.
ii. *Margaret;* m. Robert McCoy, residing in Pendleton county, Va.
iii. *Jane;* m. —— Russell, residing in Orange county, N. C.
iv. [*a dau.*]; m. John Malcolm and had John, jr., residing in Pendleton county, Va.
v. *Eleanor;* James McMillen, residing in Turkey Foot, Bedford county, Pa.

THE CUMBERLAND VALLEY.

Contributions to Its Biographical History.

ALEXANDER, JOHN.

John Alexander was born about 1750 in Cumberland county. He was a farmer by occupation. When the war of the Revolution broke out, he became an active participant, and was in service during the Jersey campaigns of 1776 and 1777. He commanded a company in 1778 on the expedition against the Indians on the West Branch, and was a brave and useful officer. After the war closed he was commissioned an officer of the militia, and rose to the rank of colonel. He died at his farm in West Pennsboro' township, Cumberland county, on the 4th of August, 1804. The *Gazette* thus alludes to his character: "He lived universally beloved, and his loss to society is much lamented for his character in every relation, and throughh the various scenes of life was upright and unexceptionable."

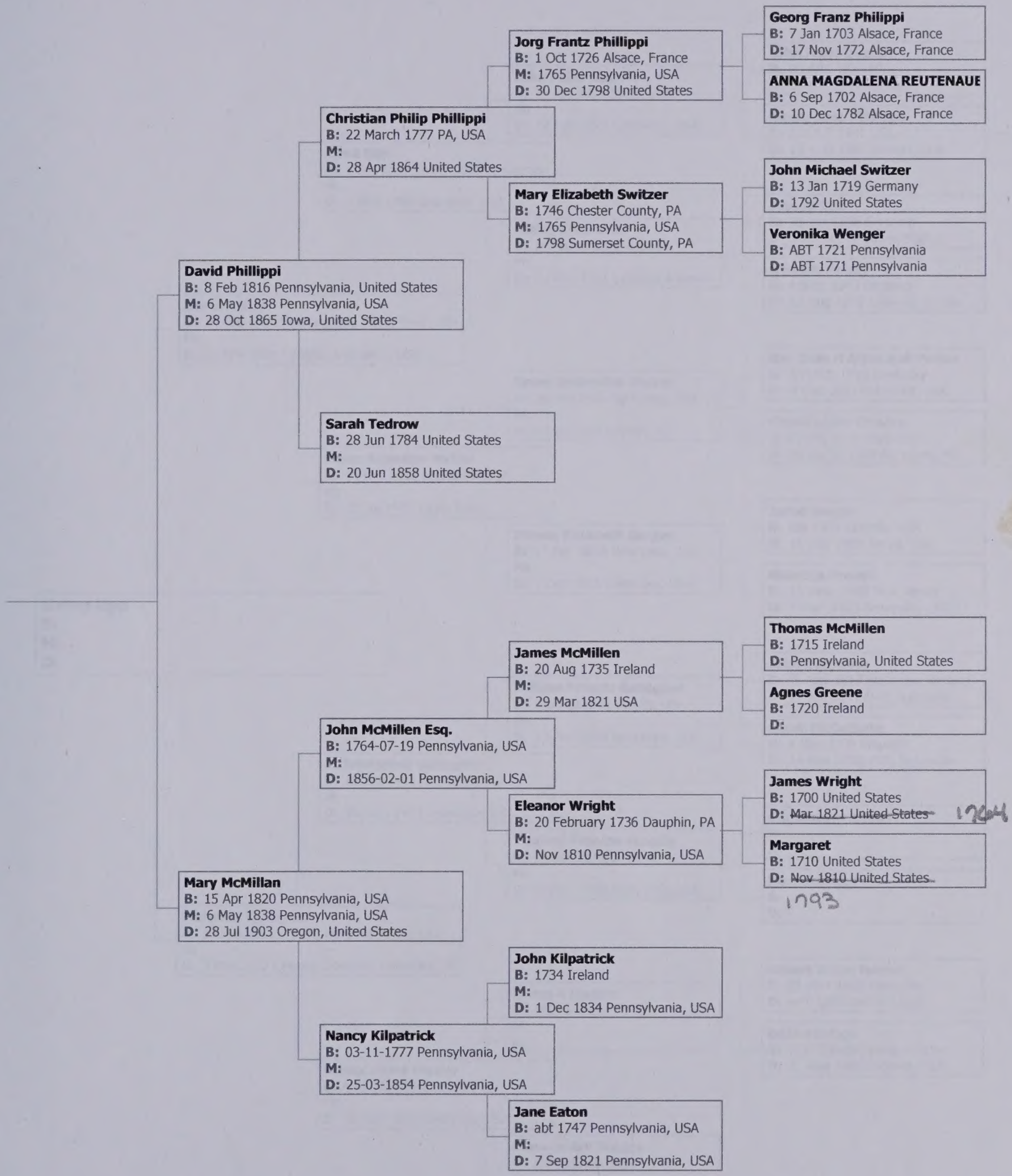
ARMSTRONG JOSEPH.

Joseph Armstrong, son of Joseph and Jennett Armstrong, was born in 1739 in the Cumberland Valley, his parents having been among the first settlers. Next to his relative, Gen. John Armstrong, he was the most prominent man west of the Susquehanna during Provincial times. From 1752 to 1755 he represented his county in the General Assembly, but refused to serve longer on account of the Indian incursions following the defeat of Braddock. He accepted the commission of captain in the service and during the French and Indian war was a brave ranger. He was under Forbes and Bouquet during their expeditions westward, and rendered important aid. As would naturally be expected, when the war of the Rovolution began he took an active part in the struggle, and was colonel of the Fifth Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, in 1778. He was at Trenton and Brandywine and Germantown. At the close of the war he retired to his farm in Hamilton township, now Franklin county, where he died on the 29th of August, 1811, and his remains rest within the shadows of Rocky Spring church, of which he was a member and a ruling elder.

FINDLAY, JOHN.

John Findlay, eldest child of Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith his wife, was born near Mercersburg, Cumberland, now Franklin county, March 31, 1766. Although only in his tenth year when the War of the Revolution began, before its close he was, although a mere stripling, in active service on the frontiers. He became quite prominent in public affairs, although he declined office in favor of his brother William, Governor of Pennsylvania, and U. S. Senator, until 1819 when he consented to be nominated for Congress, to which he was elected three terms. He died at his residence in Franklin county November 5, 1838, and is buried at Falling Spring church graveyard.

Notes and queries : historical, biographical and genealogical, chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania, [1st-2d ser., v. 1-2, record for an ancestor



David Phillippi
B: 8 Feb 1816 Pennsylvania, United States
M: 6 May 1838 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 28 Oct 1865 Iowa, United States

Christian Philip Phillippi
B: 22 March 1777 PA, USA
M:
D: 28 Apr 1864 United States

Jorg Frantz Phillippi
B: 1 Oct 1726 Alsace, France
M: 1765 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 30 Dec 1798 United States

Georg Franz Philippi
B: 7 Jan 1703 Alsace, France
D: 17 Nov 1772 Alsace, France

ANNA MAGDALENA REUTENAUE
B: 6 Sep 1702 Alsace, France
D: 10 Dec 1782 Alsace, France

Mary Elizabeth Switzer
B: 1746 Chester County, PA
M: 1765 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 1798 Sumerset County, PA

John Michael Switzer
B: 13 Jan 1719 Germany
D: 1792 United States

Veronika Wenger
B: ABT 1721 Pennsylvania
D: ABT 1771 Pennsylvania

Sarah Tedrow
B: 28 Jun 1784 United States
M:
D: 20 Jun 1858 United States

Mary McMillan
B: 15 Apr 1820 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 6 May 1838 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 28 Jul 1903 Oregon, United States

John McMillen Esq.
B: 1764-07-19 Pennsylvania, USA
M:
D: 1856-02-01 Pennsylvania, USA

James McMillen
B: 20 Aug 1735 Ireland
M:
D: 29 Mar 1821 USA

Thomas McMillen
B: 1715 Ireland
D: Pennsylvania, United States

Agnes Greene
B: 1720 Ireland
D:

Eleanor Wright
B: 20 February 1736 Dauphin, PA
M:
D: Nov 1810 Pennsylvania, USA

James Wright
B: 1700 United States
D: ~~Mar 1821 United States~~ 1764

Margaret
B: 1710 United States
D: ~~Nov 1810 United States~~
1793

Nancy Kilpatrick
B: 03-11-1777 Pennsylvania, USA
M:
D: 25-03-1854 Pennsylvania, USA

John Kilpatrick
B: 1734 Ireland
M:
D: 1 Dec 1834 Pennsylvania, USA

Jane Eaton
B: abt 1747 Pennsylvania, USA
M:
D: 7 Sep 1821 Pennsylvania, USA

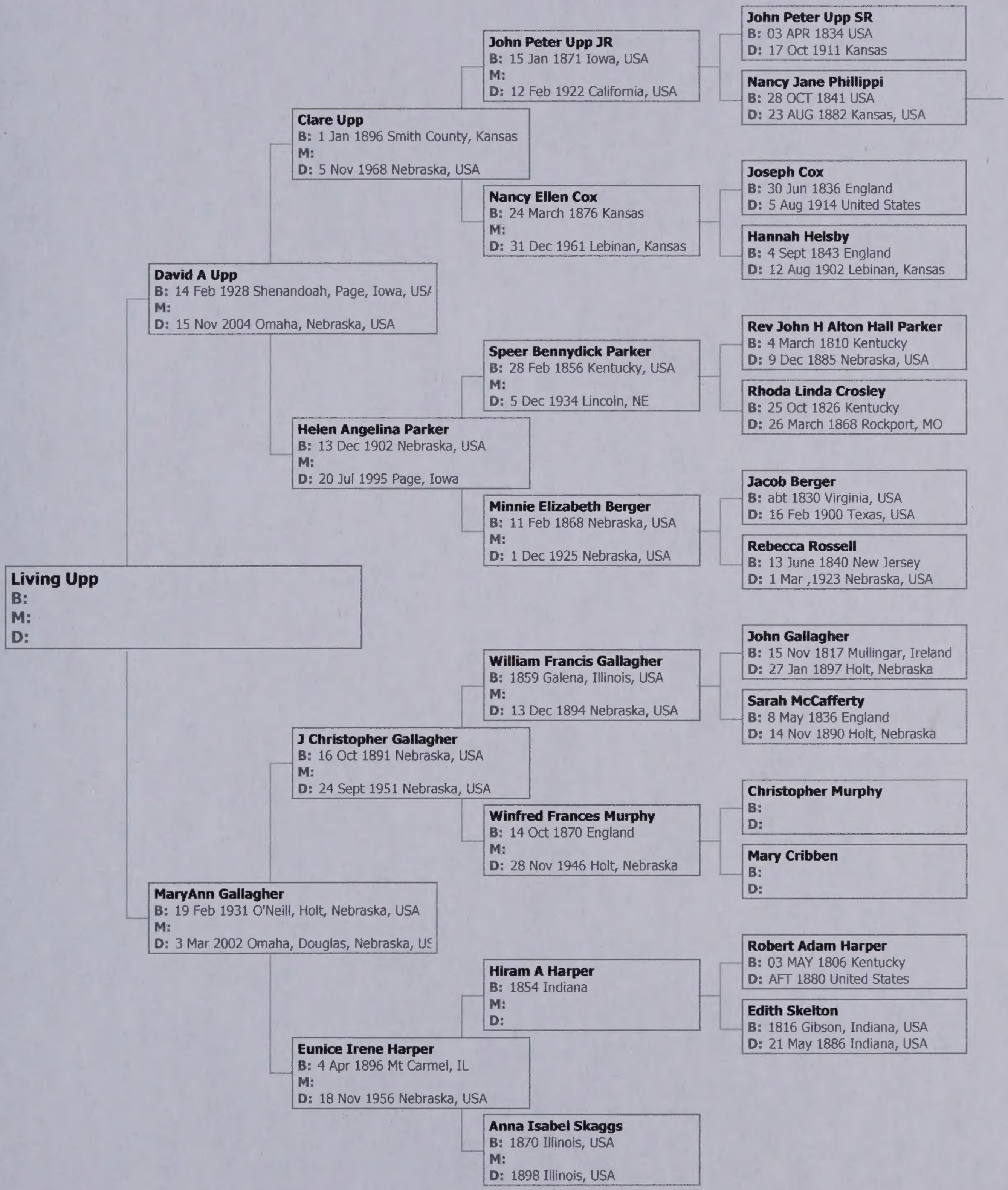
ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

owner: cathyHansen81

ancestry.com

Upp Family Tree



Living Upp
B:
M:
D:

David A Upp
B: 14 Feb 1928 Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, US
M:
D: 15 Nov 2004 Omaha, Nebraska, USA

Clare Upp
B: 1 Jan 1896 Smith County, Kansas
M:
D: 5 Nov 1968 Nebraska, USA

John Peter Upp JR
B: 15 Jan 1871 Iowa, USA
M:
D: 12 Feb 1922 California, USA

John Peter Upp SR
B: 03 APR 1834 USA
D: 17 Oct 1911 Kansas

Nancy Jane Phillippi
B: 28 OCT 1841 USA
D: 23 AUG 1882 Kansas, USA

Nancy Ellen Cox
B: 24 March 1876 Kansas
M:
D: 31 Dec 1961 Lebinan, Kansas

Joseph Cox
B: 30 Jun 1836 England
D: 5 Aug 1914 United States

Hannah Helsby
B: 4 Sept 1843 England
D: 12 Aug 1902 Lebinan, Kansas

Helen Angelina Parker
B: 13 Dec 1902 Nebraska, USA
M:
D: 20 Jul 1995 Page, Iowa

Speer Bennydick Parker
B: 28 Feb 1856 Kentucky, USA
M:
D: 5 Dec 1934 Lincoln, NE

Rev John H Alton Hall Parker
B: 4 March 1810 Kentucky
D: 9 Dec 1885 Nebraska, USA

Rhoda Linda Crosley
B: 25 Oct 1826 Kentucky
D: 26 March 1868 Rockport, MO

Minnie Elizabeth Berger
B: 11 Feb 1868 Nebraska, USA
M:
D: 1 Dec 1925 Nebraska, USA

Jacob Berger
B: abt 1830 Virginia, USA
D: 16 Feb 1900 Texas, USA

Rebecca Rossell
B: 13 June 1840 New Jersey
D: 1 Mar ,1923 Nebraska, USA

MaryAnn Gallagher
B: 19 Feb 1931 O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska, USA
M:
D: 3 Mar 2002 Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, US

J Christopher Gallagher
B: 16 Oct 1891 Nebraska, USA
M:
D: 24 Sept 1951 Nebraska, USA

William Francis Gallagher
B: 1859 Galena, Illinois, USA
M:
D: 13 Dec 1894 Nebraska, USA

John Gallagher
B: 15 Nov 1817 Mullingar, Ireland
D: 27 Jan 1897 Holt, Nebraska

Sarah McCafferty
B: 8 May 1836 England
D: 14 Nov 1890 Holt, Nebraska

Winfred Frances Murphy
B: 14 Oct 1870 England
M:
D: 28 Nov 1946 Holt, Nebraska

Christopher Murphy
B:
D:

Mary Cribben
B:
D:

Eunice Irene Harper
B: 4 Apr 1896 Mt Carmel, IL
M:
D: 18 Nov 1956 Nebraska, USA

Hiram A Harper
B: 1854 Indiana
M:
D:

Robert Adam Harper
B: 03 MAY 1806 Kentucky
D: AFT 1880 United States

Edith Skelton
B: 1816 Gibson, Indiana, USA
D: 21 May 1886 Indiana, USA

Anna Isabel Skaggs
B: 1870 Illinois, USA
M:
D: 1898 Illinois, USA

William Wright
&-1796
Margaret Mc Cord

James Wright
of Hanover Twp died
during the Revolution
&

Ch: Jemima m William Wharton
they resided in Russell Co. VA
Margaret m Robert Mc Coy
they resided in Pendleton Co. VA
Jane m Russell
they resided in Orange Co. N.C.
(dau) m John Malcolm & had John Jr.
they resided in Pendleton Co. VA
Eleanor m James Mc Millen
they resided in Turkeyfoot Twp. Bedford Co., PA

James McMillen
1735 – 1821
marr
Eleanor Wright.
1736 – 1810

Wright

Rev.
James Wright
Rev.

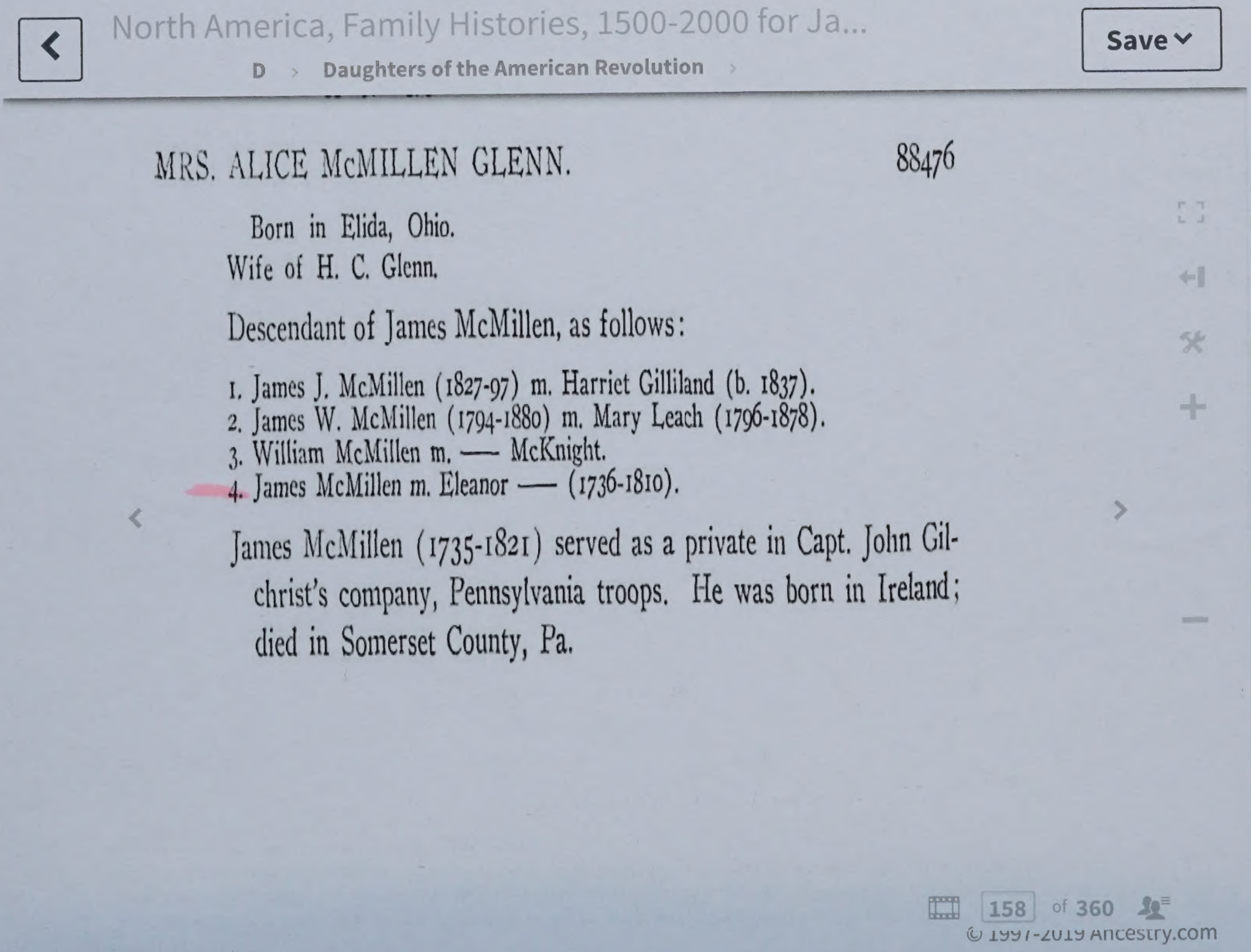
Source: Crozier's: Virginia Militia
Capt. Andrew Lewis' Company of Rangers in service in 1754.
William Wright - Ensign

Search

Description

Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,838,000 individuals and references thousands of different records compiled from everything from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, age, year and place of arrival, and the source of the record. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com



North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 for Ja...

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ALICE McMILLEN GLENN. 88476

Born in Elida, Ohio.
Wife of H. C. Glenn.

Descendant of James McMillen, as follows:

1. James J. McMillen (1827-97) m. Harriet Gilliland (b. 1837).
2. James W. McMillen (1794-1880) m. Mary Leach (1796-1878).
3. William McMillen m. —— McKnight.
4. James McMillen m. Eleanor —— (1736-1810).

James McMillen (1735-1821) served as a private in Capt. John Gilchrist's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Somerset County, Pa.

© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

ancestral chart
5 GENERATIONS

from chart --

James McMillen to chart --
father of no.
b 1735 m
d 1821 r

William McMillen
father of no.
b 1770
d 1840
m
r

Eleanor Wright --
mother of no.
b 20 Feb 1736 d Nov 1810

James W. McMillen
father of no.
b 22 Dec 1794
d
m
r

--
b m
d r

Sydney McKnight
mother of no.
b
d

--
b d

James McMillen
father of no.
b 23 Dec. 1827
d
m
r

--
b m
d r

b
d
m
r

--
b d

Mary Leach
mother of no.
b 1796
d 27 Mar 1878

--
b m
d r

b
d

--
b d

paternal

DAR Application

Alice M. Glenn
b
d
m
r

maternal

--
b m
d r

b
d
m
r

--
b d

father of no.
b
d
m
r

--
b m
d r

b
d

--
b d

Nearriel Gilliland
mother of no.
b 2 Feb 1837
d

--
b m
d r

b
d
m
r

--
b d

mother of no.
b
d

--
b m
d r

b
d

--
b d

Name

Address

CAM WM

James
McMillen

withdrew 10-30-'27
Died - 30 Oct. 1927

Form No. 16. 5-15-'11. 10M

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
TO
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Ohio
City, Van Wert
Name of Chapter, Van Wert,

National Number, 58476

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Alice M. Glenn
Wife of H. C. Glenn
Address Van Wert- Ohio

DESCENDANT OF
James McMillen

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

191

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary.

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society 191
Fees received by National Society 191
Application examined and approved 191

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management 191

Recording Secretary General.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Signature of Applicant

Residence

Alice M. Glenn
Van Wert- Ohio

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Alice M. Glenn being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from James McMillen who was born in Ireland on the 20th day of Aug., 1735 and died in Somerset Co. Pa. on the .... day of March, 1821 and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in Town of Elida County of Allen State of Ohio

1. I am the daughter of James J. McMillen born Dec. 23" 1827 died Oct. 1" 1897 and his ( ) wife Harriet Gilliland born Feb. 2" 1837 died living married Sep. 7" 1854

2. The said James J. McMillen was the Son of James W. McMillen born Dec 22 1794 died 1880 and his ( ) wife Mary Leach born 1796 died Mch 27" 1878 married ....

3. The said James W. McMillen was the Son of William McMillen born .... died .... and his ( ) wife McKnight born .... died living/1880 married ....

4. The said Wm. McMillen was the Son of James McMillen born 1735 died 1821 and his ( ) wife Eleanor born 1736 died 1810 married ....

5. The said .... was the .... of .... born .... died .... and his ( ) wife .... born .... died .... married ....

6. The said .... was the .... of .... born .... died .... and his ( ) wife .... born .... died .... married ....

And he, the said .... is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ....

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Official proof of service must be furnished with the application; also references to authorities quoted, to show line of descent. *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same.* Statements based upon tradition alone cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

James McMillen born in Ireland Emigrated to this country about 1760 and settled first in that part of Lancaster Co. Pa. which is now Dauphin Co. Moved to Somerset Co. in 1790 where he died

He was a private in Capt. John Gilchrist's Co.

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record.

Penna. Archives Fifth Series
Vol VII P. 399 and 410.

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at ....

on the .... day of .... 1 ....

CHILDREN:

NAMES.	DATES OF BIRTH.	TO WHOM MARRIED.
James		
John	b. 1764 Dauphin Co. Pa.	Nancy Kilpatrick
William		— McKnight Dau of Dennis McKnight

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Deponent further says that the said James McMillen (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Deponent) Eloise M. [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Van Wert - Ohio

this — day of Sept. A. D. 1911

(SEAL)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Pg. 1
James J. McMillen
&
Harriet

James J. McMillen retired farmer
& leading citizen of Ridge Twp.
Van Wert Co., OH

b 28 Dec. 1827
d 1 Oct. 1897
m 7 Sept. 1854
F: James W. McMillen M: Mary Leach

Miss Harriet Gilliland
b 2 Feb. 1831
d (living in Sept. 1911 when DAR application was submitted)
F James H. Gilliland M: Margaret Lawson

Ch: 10 children

1. Joseph Warren b 15 Jul. 1855

2. Alice widow of M. D. Mann

3. Phoebe died in infancy

4 Alonzo B. a prominent lawyer in Albuquerque, N.M

5 Ida marr Thomas Pollock lives near Middlepoint, OH

6 Charles S. farmer & hay dealer Woodburn, Ind.

7 Walter died in childhood.

James J. McMillen was educated in the common schools of Knox & Allen Counties. teaching in a little log school house with puncheon benches & slat floors. Taught 2 terms in Conrad Dist. Marion Twp - Allen Co., OH. In 1852 he spent one term in Delaware Univ. Delaware, OH

James J. McMillen
&
Harriet

8 Albert } twins — Van Wert Co., OH
9 Delbert — Van Wert Co. OH

10 Hattie — marr Edward Carlo of Van Wert

In In 1852 James J. engaged in
General Merchandizing at Elida, OH farming
In 1860 he moved to his present
home in Ridge Twp.
In 1894 he & his wife made a tour of the
great West visiting his sons in IL & New
Mexico. His observations published at
the time in the Van Wert Times.

③

Pg 3
James J.
&
Harriet

James J. McMillen
b 23 Dec. 1827 Somerset Co. PA
d Mar. 1880
m 7 Sept. 1854
F: James W. McMillen M: Mary Leach

a Mason Miss Harriet Gilliland
b
d 27
F: James G. Gilliland M: Margaret Lawson

Ch: ① Joseph Warren McMillen
b 15 July 1855
2 Alice M D Mann
3, Phoebe died in infancy
4 Alonzo B. prominent Lawyer in Albuquerque, N.M.
5 Ida Thomas Pollock
6 Charles S. Woodburn In.
7 Walter died in childhood
Twins {8 Albert } Van Wert
{9 Delbert } Co. OH
10. Hattie Edward Carlo Van Wert OH

Source: Same as James W. & Mary Leach
1852 - 1 y. Delaware Univ, Delaware, OH

William McMillen Occ. Shoemaker
b Somerset Co., PA
d
m
F. a Native of Ireland

McKnight
b native of Ireland
d
F: Dennis McKnight M:

ch: 6 children

James W.	
John	In his youth went South
William	killed by a dog bite
Jane	marri: Zachriah White Somerset Co, PA
Nancy	marri: John Stanton
dau.	died in her 20th year

Dennis Mc Knight father of Mrs. McMillen was a Cpl. in the Am. Army during the Revolution; was in the battle of Bunker Hill & served to the end of the War.

Mason
Ch: Presbyterian

Joseph Warren McMillen   Occ. teaching
b 1st July 1855   Elida, Allen Co. OH   farming
d
m 15 apr. 1879
F: James J. McMillen   m: Harriet Gilliland

Jennie Wilmore
b.   Mercer Co., OH
d
F: J. Wilmore

Ch: 6 children

1 Dale

2 Bernice

3 Nellie

4 Lewis

5. Ralph

6 Ferris

Source: A Portrait & Biog. Record of Part 1
Allen & VanWert Counties, Ohio -

Purchased a farm of 240 A ~~in Ridge Twp~~ Union Twp. in Sec. 16.
Haying & Grain Business. His office
in Van Wert is on N. Walnut St.
near the PA railway line.

J. J. McMillen

Born December 23, 1827
Died October 1, 1897

Mrs. Alice Mcmillen Glenn.
DAR ID Number: 88476
Born in Elida, Ohio.
Wife of H. C. Glenn.
Descendant of James McMillen, as follows:
1. James J. McMillen (1827-97) m. Harriet Gilliland (b. 1837).
2. James W. McMillen (1794-1880) m. Mary Leach (1796-1878).
3. William McMillen m. ☐ McKnight.
4. James McMillen m. Eleanor ☐ (1736-1810).

James McMillen (1735-1821) served as a private in Capt. John Gilchrist's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Master

Mark Lozer

Page

HUSBAND James Wright Social Security No.

Occupation Church

Lived at

Military Service

Born 1716 Place Dauphin Co. PA (1725)

Married Place

Died 1764 Place Somerset Co. PA (1785)

Buried at Hanover twp.

Father Mother(nee)

Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) MARGARET — Elizabeth White? Occupation Church

Born 1710 Place

Died 1793 Place

Buried at Social Security No.

Father Mother(nee)

Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. # Eleanor Wright	20 Oct 1736 (20 Feb 1736)	Nov 1810 Turkeyfoot Somerset Co. PA	7 May 1757 James McMillen Paxtong Presby. Church
2	S. S. # Margaret Wright		Pendleton Co. VA	1 Jun 1761 William Moore Robert McCoy
3	S. S. # Jane Wright		Orange Co. N.C	Russell
4	S. S. #			John Malcolm son: John - Pendleton Co. VA
5	S. S. # Jemima		Russell Co. VA	William Wharton
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc

*→Compiler's line

Compiler Street

City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Historical, Biographical and Genealogical.

CLXXIX.

Garber's Mill.—During the Revolution, 1774 to 1787, John Garber was the owner of the mill at Fort Hunter. In the spring of the latter year he sold his land and improvements to Archibald McAlister, of Londonderry township.

Sponsler, or Spinceyler. — Is the former the English of the latter? Among the Court Records of 1779, we find that Andrew Sponsler or Spinceyler, late of Clark's creek, left a wife Christina, and children:

i. John.
ii. Andrew.
iii. George.
iv. Henry.
v. Rachel.
vi. Mary.

Wright.—James Wright, of Hanover township, died during the Revolution. From a deed of release executed in 1793, we find the following as his children:

i. Jemima; m. William Wharton, residing in Russell county, Va.

ii. Margaret; m. Robert McCoy, residing in Pendleton county, Va.

iii. Jane; m. —— Russell, residing in Orange county, N. C.

iv. [*a dau.*]; m. John Malcolm and had John, jr., residing in Pendleton county, Va.

v. Eleanor; James McMillen, residing in Turkey Foot, Bedford county, Pa.

◆

THE CUMBERLAND VALLEY.

Contributions to Its Biographical History.

Alexander, John.

John Alexander was born about 1750 in Cumberland county. He was a farmer by occupation. When the war of the Revolution broke out, he became an active participant, and was in service during the Jersey campaigns of 1776 and 1777. He commanded a company in 1778 on the expedition against the Indians on the West Branch, and was a brave and useful officer. After the war closed he was commissioned an officer of the militia, and rose to the rank of colonel. He died at his farm in West Pennsboro' township, Cumberland county, on the 4th of August, 1804. The *Gazette* thus alludes to his character: "He lived universally beloved, and his loss to society is much lamented for his character in every relation, and throughh the various scenes of life was upright and unexceptionable."

Armstrong Joseph.

Joseph Armstrong, son of Joseph and Jennett Armstrong, was born in 1739 in the Cumberland Valley, his parents having been among the first settlers. Next to his relative, Gen. John Armstrong, he was the most prominent man west of the Susquehanna during Provincial times. From 1752 to 1755 he represented his county in the General Assembly, but refused to serve longer on account of the Indian incursions following the defeat of Braddock. He accepted the commission of captain in the service and during the French and Indian war was a brave ranger. He was under Forbes and Bouquet during their expeditions westward, and rendered important aid. As would naturally be expected, when the war of the Revolution began he took an active part in the struggle, and was colonel of the Fifth Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, in 1778. He was at Trenton and Brandywine and Germantown. At the close of the war he retired to his farm in Hamilton township, now Franklin county, where he died on the 29th of August, 1811, and his remains rest within the shadows of Rocky Spring church, of which he was a member and a ruling elder.

Findlay, John.

John Findlay, eldest child of Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith his wife, was born near Mercersburg, Cumberland, now Franklin county, March 31, 1766. Although only in his tenth year when the War of the Revolution began, before its close he was, although a mere stripling, in active service on the frontiers. He became quite prominent in public affairs, although he declined office in favor of his brother William, Governor of Pennsylvania, and U. S. Senator, until 1819 when he consented to be nominated for Congress, to which he was elected three terms. He died at his residence in Franklin county November 5, 1838, and is buried at Falling Spring church graveyard.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL.

Edited by WM. H. EGLE, M. D., M. A.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
Telegraph Printing and Binding House.
1881.

Roena Bayes

From: "Mark Lozer" <lozer@fulton-net.com>
To: <rbayes@cityofbryan.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2009 9:01 PM

James McMillen 1735-1821 was indentured to Thomas McMillen in Hanover township of Chester County, later Lancaster and now Dauphin County Pennsylvania. He is listed on the Chester county tax records from 1750 through 1784. After his seven year indenture, he married the daughter of the next door neighbor, Eleanor Wright, daughter of James Wright 1716-1764 and Margaret his wife who died in 1793. They were married in the Paxtang Presbyterian Church by Reverand Roan on May 7, 1757. Eleanors sisters: Margaret who married a William Moore June 01, 1761 then , Jane who married a Russell, one who married John Malcolm, and Jemima who married William Wharton.

Then in the WRIGHT marriages in Paxtang Presbyterian Church by Reverand Roan there was a William Wright to Margaret McCord 1791, could this be the son of James Wright we need to have fathered Ann Wright Bayes. Not sure why William would have been left out of deed but he may have died before or already received his portion when his father died in 1764. The land must have been willed to James' wife, Margaret till her death in 1793 and the daughters got a share??? Of course this is just speculation.

Mark Lozer
817 N. Fulton St.
Wauseon, OH 43567

Fulton County Ohio GenWeb Page Coordinator
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ohfulton/

No virus found in this incoming message.
Checked by AVG - http://www.avg.com
Version: 8.0.176 / Virus Database: 270.10.6/1891 - Release Date: 1/13/2009 8:17 AM

ancestry.com

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Eleanor Wright**
Spouse:	James Mcmillian
Parents:	James Wright
Birth Place:	Dauphin, PA
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1736
Marriage Place:	Paxtang, Dauphin, PA
Marriage Date:	9 May 1757

Source Citation: Birth year: *1736*; Birth city: *Dauphin*; Birth state: *PA*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

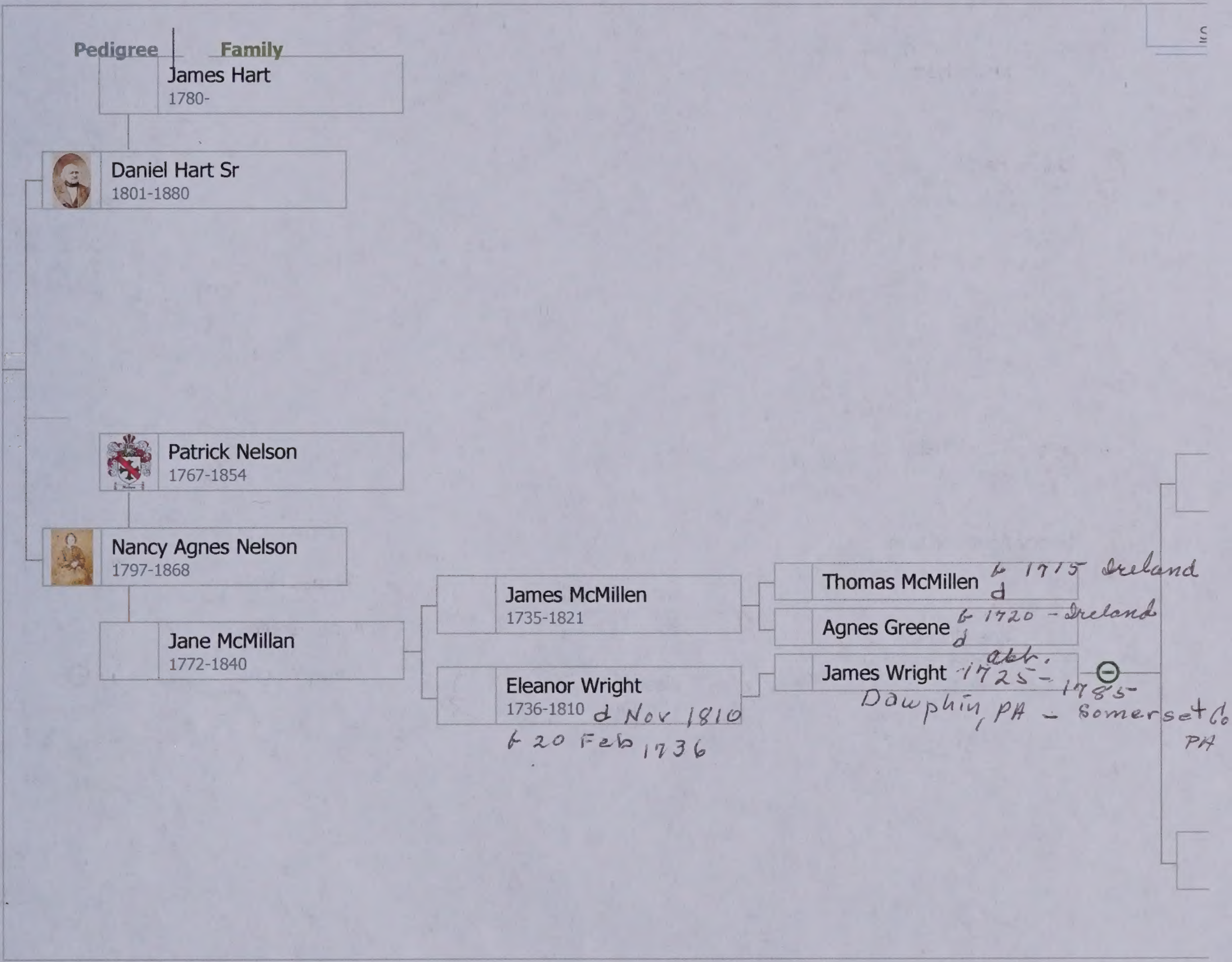
Hi, roena11 Sign Out **Messages (11)** My Accou

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Culver/Ewing Family Tree

Tree pages Owner: **Lana Culver**

find a p


Pedigree
Family
James Hart
1780-
Daniel Hart Sr
1801-1880
Patrick Nelson
1767-1854
Nancy Agnes Nelson
1797-1868
Jane McMillan
1772-1840
James McMillen
1735-1821
Eleanor Wright
1736-1810 d Nov 1810
b 20 Feb 1736
Thomas McMillen b 1715 Ireland
d
Agnes Greene b 1720 - Ireland
d
James Wright abt. 1725 - 1785
Dawphin, PA - Somerset Co
PA

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

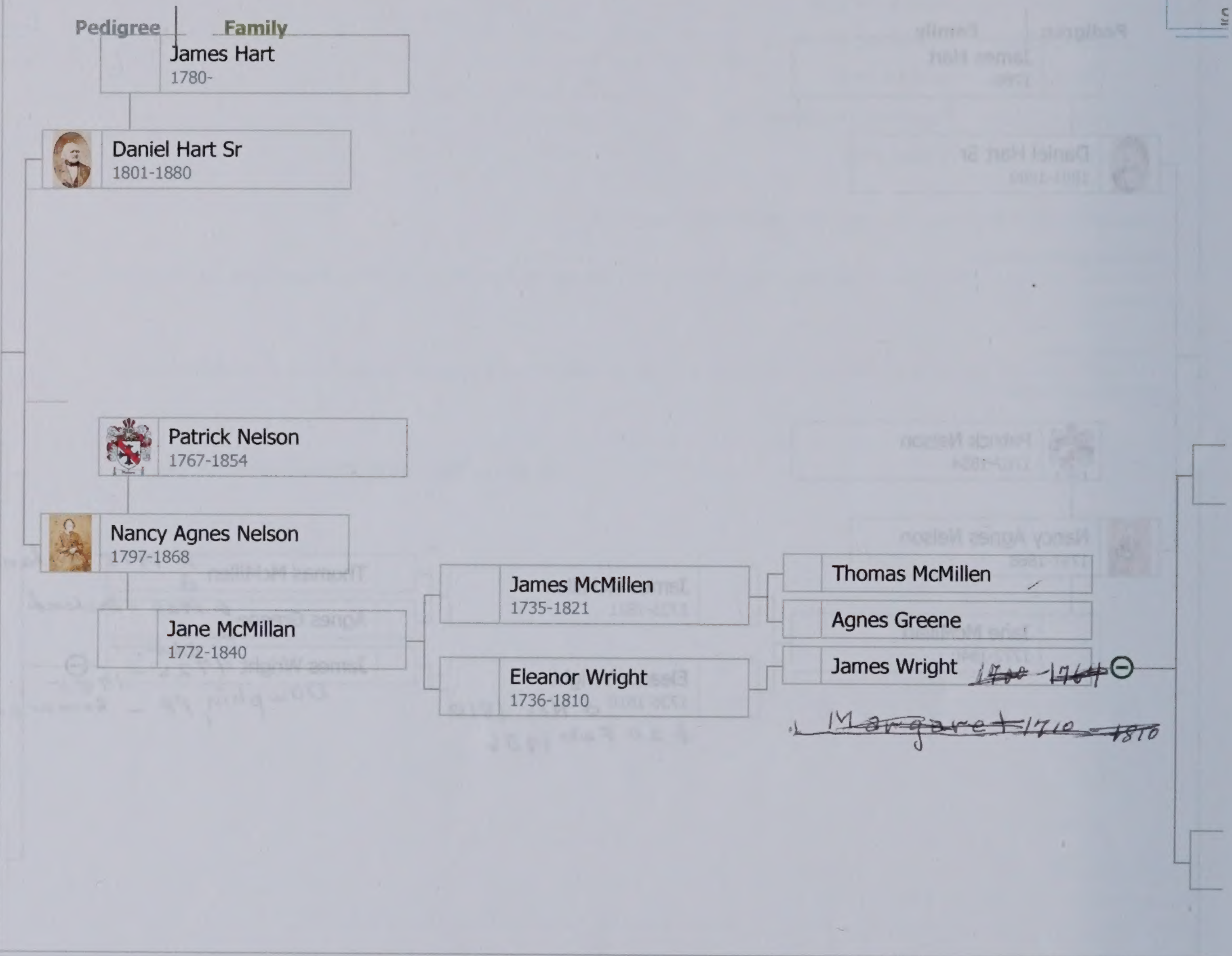
ancestry.com Hi, roena11 Sign Out **Messages (11)** My Accou

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Culver/Ewing Family Tree

Tree pages Owner: **Lana Culver** find a p

Pedigree | **Family**


James Hart
1780-
Daniel Hart Sr
1801-1880
Patrick Nelson
1767-1854
Nancy Agnes Nelson
1797-1868
Jane McMillan
1772-1840
James McMillen
1735-1821
Eleanor Wright
1736-1810
Thomas McMillen
Agnes Greene
James Wright

1700 - 1764

Margaret 1710 - 1810

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Culver/Ewing Family Tree

Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: Lana Culver find a p

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Unknown	**Unknown**	**Unknown**	

Husband Alternate Spouses (1)

Thomas McMillen

B: **1715**
Ireland
D:
Pennsylvania, United States

Wife

Agnes Greene

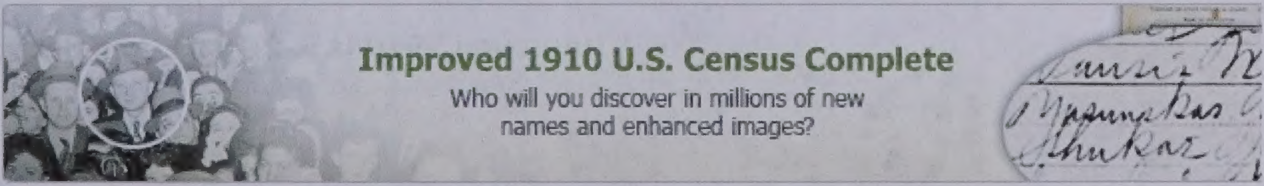
B: **1720**
Ireland
D:

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death
James McMillen Son	**20 Aug 1735** Ireland	**29 Mar 1821** Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsyl
George McMillen Son	**1735** 1652383	



Improved 1910 U.S. Census Complete
Who will you discover in millions of new names and enhanced images?

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Culver/Ewing Family Tree

Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: **Lana Culver** find a p

Family Group Sheet

Parents		Parents	
Unknown	**Unknown**	**Unknown**	

Husband **Alternate Spouses (1)**

Thomas McMillen

B: **1715**
Ireland

D:
Pennsylvania, United States

Wife

Agnes Greene

B: **1720**
Ireland

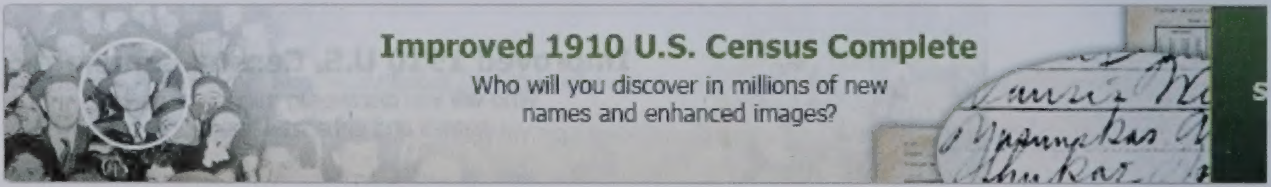
D:

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death
James McMillen Son	**20 Aug 1735** Ireland	**29 Mar 1821** Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsyl
George McMillen Son	**1735** 1652383	


Improved 1910 U.S. Census Complete
Who will you discover in millions of new names and enhanced images?

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Page

HUSBAND James Wright
Social Security No.
Occupation
Church
Lived at of Hanover Twp', PA died during the Revolution
Military Service
Born
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place
Buried at
Father
Mother(nee)
Other wives

WIFE(nee) ? Elizabeth White Margaret ?
Occupation
Church
Born
Place
Died
Place
Buried at
Social Security No.
Father
Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 F	S. S. # Jemima Wright			William Wharton
2 F	S. S. # Margaret Wright			Robert McCoy
3 F	S. S. # Jane Wright			Russell
4 F	S. S. #			John Malcolm
5 F	S. S. # Eleanor Wright	2 Feb 1735	75yrs Nov/1810 Paddytown Somerset Co. PA	9 May 1757 James McMillen
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Roena Bayes Street 1507 Spring Meadow Ln
City Bryan State OH 43506 Date 2008 Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

States James Wright died during the Revolution

① William Wharton & Jemima in Deed of 1793, were residing in Russell Co. VA.

② margaret & Robert living in Pendleton Co VA

③ Jane & ? Russell " " Orange Co., NC

④ dau (unk) who marr. John Malcolm had John Malcolm, Jr. - Pendleton Co, Va.

⑤ Eleanor & James McMillen - residing in Turkey Foot, Bedford Co., PA

All of the above from a deed of release executed in 1793 we find the above named children:

Richard Family Tree

Page

HUSBAND James M^c^Millen Social Security No.
Occupation Tanner Church
Lived at
Military Service Rev. War, Pvt. Capt. John Gilcrist's Co., PA Troops
Born 20 Aug 1735 Place ~~Dau~~ Ireland
Married 9 May 1757 Place Dauphin Co. PA Rev John Roan (Paxtang)
Died 29 Mar 1821 Place Turkeyfoot Somerset, PA
Buried at Paddy Town Cem., Turkey Foot Twp Somerset Co., PA
Father Thomas Mc Millen Mother(nee) Martha
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Eleanor Wright Occupation Church
Born 20 Feb 1736 Place Dauphin PA (Paxtang, Dauphin, PA)
Died Nov 1810 Place Turkeyfoot Somerset, PA
Buried at Paddy Town Cem, Turkey Foot Twp Social Security No.
Father James Wright Mother(nee) MARGARET
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # John McMillen	19 July 1764 Dauphin PA	1 Feb 1856 Turkeyfoot Somerset, PA	~~1 Feb 1856~~ 25 Mar 1793 Nancy Kilpatrick
2	S. S. # James McMillen	1 Jan 1758 Harrisburg Dauphin, PA	17 Feb 1821 Wayne, OH Muskingum	
3	S. S. # Martha McMillen	1768 PA		
4	S. S. # William Green McMillen	1770 Lancaster PA	1840	
5	S. S. # Jane McMillen	3 Sep 1772 PA	1840 lagrange IN	Patrick Nelson (b 1767 - Cork, Ireland d 23 JAN 1854
6 F	S. S. # Margaret McMillen	1767 Dauphin PA		John McDaniel
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

Cole Fam. Tree

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P.O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Source: Laurel Messenger, May 1977
RevSoldier DAR PatriotIndex Part 2 1980

Cumberland Valley to Somerset Co., PA Turkey Foot Twp. in 1790.

John McMillen died 91yr 6mo 12d
John McMillen son of James & Eleanor (Wright) McMillen was J.P. for many years Methodist Episcopal Church His wife Nancy Kipatrick was the dau. of John + Jane (   ) Kilpatrick.

Cole Fam. Tree:
30 Nov - Orange N.C.
John McDaniel b 1760 - 1824 - " "
John McDaniel & mgt. (McMillen) had a dau.
Susanna McDaniel b 1796 - d 1889

James McMillen Class #1 Records
Presbyterian Church
New Bethlehem, PA.

Bram

Phineas Wright
b 14 Apr 1751 Northfield
d Sep 1829 Northampton
Hampshire,
Mass.

Son: Geo Wright
1788 – 1874

15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22
23.
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31.

James McMillen is the great great Grand father
of Rush S. McMillen who came from
Scotland or Northern Ireland

Tanner by Trade
Tanner

James McMillan - settled Dauphin Co PA to
b 20 Aug 1735 born Ireland Somerset Co 1790 Paddy-town near H. Hill
d Mar 1821 85 y 6/7 m da.
m 9 May 1757 Dauphin Co., PA
bur: upper Younkin Cem. or Paddytown Cem. - Rev War Service
F M

Eleanor Wright
b 20 Feb 1736
d Nov. 1810 Age 75 yrs.
bur Paddytown Cem.
F: M:

Ch: John McMillen b. (19 Jul 1764 d 1 Feb. Jan 1856 91 y 6 m 12 d
Dauphin Co. marr Nancy Kilpatrick
the only son of James & Eleanor

James McMillen bur in Paddytown Cem. now known as Younkin
Cem. Located just off route 281 in upper Turkeyfoot Just behind
DAR # 303916 the Farm of Eldon Sechler
& abt 4 mi south of Kingwood, PA
It can be seen from Rt. 281
(been there) RO

McMillan Fam. Ancestors Compiled by
Eber Cockley, Meyersdale, PA-

Some Descendants of James M^c^Millen
Assembled by in 1977

Source: Kenneth Sanner [illegible]

for James + Eleanor
Marriage date: Lela L. Stammer
301 N. Canal St. La Grange, IN
46761

HUSBAND JAMES McMILLEN

Born 20 AUG 1735 Place IRELAND

Chr. Place

Marr. 9 MAY 1757 Place DAU. Co. PA. Rev JOHN ROAN

Died 7 Mch 1821 Place 86 YRY + 5 mos.

Bur. Place Paddytown Cem. TurkeyFoot twp

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ELEANOR WRIGHT

Born 20 Feb 1736 Place

Chr. Place

Died NOV. 1810. Place 75 YRS.

Bur. Place Paddytown Cem SOM. CO. PA

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Cumb. Valley
TO
Somerset Co PA
TurkeyFoot TWP
1790

TANNER

Rev. WAR. Soldier
D.A.R. Patriot Index
Part 2, 1980
Pvt. PA. Regt

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	JOHN McMillen	19 July 1764		DAU	Pa	NANCY Kilpatrick	1 Feb 1856
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11	—						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

L. Dean Calimer
Genealogy
[redacted] N. Potomac St.
aynesboro, PA 17268

Laurel messenger
May 1977

OTHER MARRIAGES

Rev. War: DAR # 88476

James McMillen
b 20 Aug 1735 Tyrone Ireland.
d Mar 1821 Turkeyfoot (Somerset) PA

marr;

Eleanor Wright
b 2 Feb 1735 Tyrone Ireland
d Nov 1810 Turkey Foot (Somerset) PA

James McMillen
b 1 Jan 1758 (Dauphin) PA
d 12 Feb 1821

John McMillen
19 Jul 1764
Paddytown
(Somerset)
PA
d 1 Feb 1856
Turkeyfoot
(Somerset) PA.
Nancy Kilpatrick
b 3 Nov. 1777
d 25 Mar. 1854

Martha McMillen
b 1768

Wm Green McMillen
b 1770
d 1840

Jane McMillen
b 3 Sept 1772
d 1840

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Richard Family Tree (Owner: ben15750)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet | View Reverend James McMillen | Search records

Reverend James McMillen

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 20 Aug 1735
, Tyrone, , Ireland

Death: Mar 1821
Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

View Profile

Eleanor Wright

Parents: James Wright & Margaret

Birth: 2 Feb 1735
, Tyrone, , Ireland

Death: Nov 1810
Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

View Profile

Children

Name	Sex	Birth	Death
James McMillen	M	1 Jan 1758 Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA	12 Feb 1821 Wayne, Muskingum, Ohio, USA
John McMillen	M	19 Jul 1764 Padytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA	1 Feb 1856 Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
Martha McMillen	F	1768 , , Pennsylvania, USA	
William Green McMillen	M	1770 Lancaster,,Pennsylvania,USA	1840
Jane McMillen	F	3 Sep 1772 , , Pennsylvania, USA	1840

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for Reverend James McMillen.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

ancestry.com

Hi, Roena20 | Sign Out

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire An Exp

Arrival of James McMillen

b: 1735

about 1760, Pennsylvania

James McMillen arrived late in 1749 in the household of George and Agnes McMillen (this was either an uncle or a cousin). He was listed in the 1750 List of Households and the date crossed out and replaced with 1749. He was listed as a weaver and an indenture. He would have been 14 years of age. He was listed in the church records as a Presbyterian and a member of the congregation right after George and Agnes. He married in that church in 1757, by his wife's brother's son-in-law, Reverend Elder, the fighting preacher who captained a unit in the Revolutionary War. James' wife, Eleanor Wright, lived next door to George with her sisters and brother in the household of James Wright. It is assumed that Thomas was the son of George and not James. James' family never used the names of George or Thomas in naming their children or grandchildren. James and family moved to Somerset County, Pennsylvania in 1789. Most of their children moved with them. There are tax records supporting them in the town of Turkeyfoot. Information received 5/2010 from Michael Wilmore McMillen, near cousin of Pyron Galloway "Duke" McMillen.

carolynmcmillen added this on 26 May 2010

Media Objects for J

You are
the fir
media ob

Attached to in th

James McMil
1735 - 1821

Other trees this

MONTGOMERY Far
by maurinem

Coombe-Ives
by ejcoombe

Dalonda's Family T
by dalondayc

Klutman_Grieves T
by lisaklutma

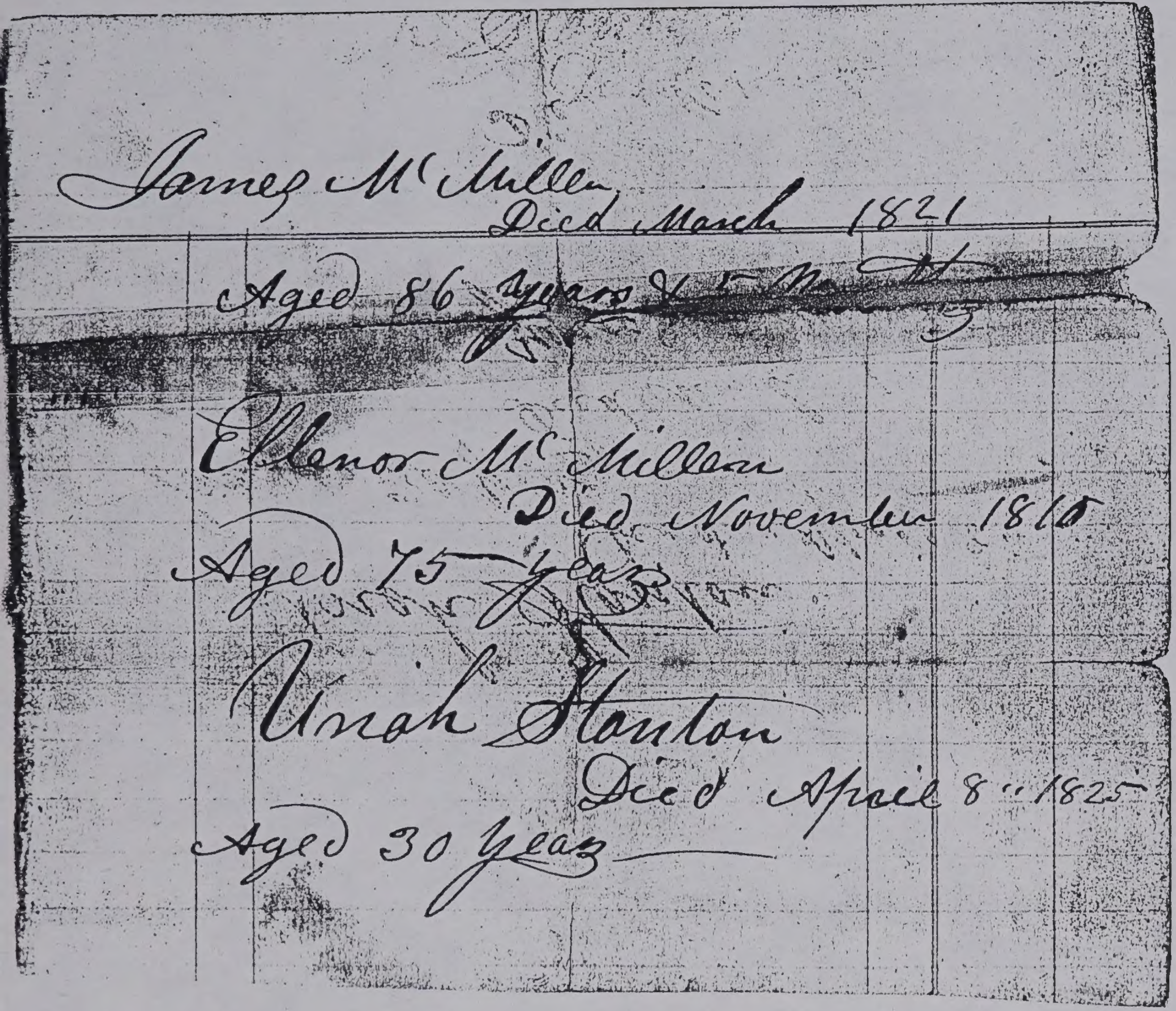
Kenneth_KEUSLER
by zkmk06 c

Culver/Ewing Fami
by Lana Culv

myers Family Tree
by jsbbhart

Babcock/Vires Fam
by lquadk or

Price-Richison Fam
by SarahWeb



James M^c Millen
Died March 1821
Aged 86 years & 5 Months

Ellenor M^c Millen
Died November 1816
Aged 75 years

Uriah Stanton
Died April 8" 1825
Aged 30 years

Dauphin County Deeds. Book G. p. 1

James McMillan and Elinor his wife, of Turkey Foot, County of Bedford, for fifty pounds, quit-claim to Robert Fleming, Township of West Hanover County of Dauphin, all the estate of them, the said James and Elinor - accrued to us under or by the last will of James Wright, late of Hanover county.

(Signed) James McMillan
her
Eolenor X McMillan
mark

Dated 6 Dec. 1792
Rec. 15 June 1793.

Wit: John Phillips
William Brooks

Miss Ferguson told me that the Wrights all went south. But she seemed to think, or know that James m. Eleanor Wright. G.V.

ancestry.com

Hi, roena11 Sign Out **Messages (11)** My Accou

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Media Objects for James McMillen

DAR Info - James service in Continental Army

Story

Arrival of James McMillen

You are at the last media object

Dear Ben Richard,

PLEASE DO NOT REPLY TO THIS EMAIL. If you would like to send a follow up message, please select the 'Send a Follow Up Message' link on the right column of the PI Lookup Page or from http://www.dar.org/natsociety/pi_lookup.cfm?RT=SC&ID=RZFXBPPK.

A search of our Patriot Index provided the information found below.

McMILLAN, James
Birth: IR 20 Aug 1735
Service: PA
Rank: Pvt
Death: PA 3- -1821
Patriot Pensioned: No Widow Pensioned: No
Children Pensioned: No Heirs Pensioned: No
Spouse: (1) Eleanor X Wright

Directions for ordering a record copy of the application submitted for this patriot can be found at http://www.dar.org/natsociety/content.cfm?ID=146&hd=n&FO=Y.

If you are interested in membership in SAR for yourself or DAR for a female relative please send a follow up message with your address and phone number.

If you need to respond to this message, please click the 'Send a Follow Up Message' link on the right-hand column of the DAR Patriot Lookup Page and enter your reference code (RZFXBPPK) or by clicking http://www.dar.org/natsociety/pi_lookup.cfm?RT=SC&ID=RZFXBPPK.

Thank you for your interest in the DAR Patriot Lookup Service.

Sincerely,
Jeannine
Patriot Lookup Volunteer

Attached to in tl

James McM
1735 - 1821

Lana Culver added this on 17 Mar 2011

ben15750 originally submitted this to Richard Family Tree on 20 Dec 2007

ancestry.com

Hi, roena11 Sign Out | Messages (11) | My Accou

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Culver/Ewing Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner: **Lana Culver** find a p

Family Group Sheet

Parents

James Wright
1700 - 1764

Margaret
1710 - 1810

Husband

James Wright

B: **about 1725** ?
Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States

D: **1785**
Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

No spouse ac

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

Children

Name	Birth	Death
Jane Wright Son	**1734**	
Jemina Wright Son	**1734**	
Margaret Wright Son	**1734**	
William Wright Son	**1734**	
Eleanor Wright Daughter	**20 February 1736** Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland	**Nov 1810** Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylv

ancestry.com

1810 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James Mcmillen**
Township:	Turkey Foot
County:	Somerset
State:	Pennsylvania
Free White Males 45 and Over:	1
Free White Females 45 and Over:	1
Number of Household Members Over 25:	2
Number of Household Members:	2

Source Citation: Year: *1810*; Census Place: *Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania*; Roll: *53*; Page: *443*; Family History Number: *0193679*; Image: *00181*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1810 United States Federal Census, the Third Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1810 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1810 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

---

ancestry.com

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name:	**James McMillen**
Year:	1782
Place:	Pennsylvania
Source Publication Code:	9680
Primary Immigrant:	McMillen, James
Source Bibliography:	WESTCOTT, THOMPSON. Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania between the Years 1777-1789.... Philadelphia: Campbell, 1865. 145p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1965.
Page:	77

Source Citation: Place: *Pennsylvania*; Year: *1782*; Page Number: *77*.

Source Information:

Gale Research. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.

Description:

Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,838,000 individuals and references thousands of different records, compiled from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, place of arrival, and the source of the record.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Web Links

There are no we

Search the web for

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name:	**James McMillen**
Year:	1782
Place:	Pennsylvania
Source Publication Code:	9680
Primary Immigrant:	McMillen, James
Source Bibliography:	WESTCOTT, THOMPSON. Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania between the Years 1777-1789.... Philadelphia: Campbell, 1865. 145p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1965.
Page:	77

Source Citation: Place: *Pennsylvania*; Year: *1782*; Page Number: *77*.

Source Information:
Gale Research. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.

Description:
Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,838,000 individuals and references thousands of different records compiled from everything from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, age, year and place of arrival, and the source of the record.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Eleanor Wright**
Spouse:	James Mcmillian
Parents:	James Wright
Birth Place:	Dauphin, PA
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1736
Marriage Place:	Paxtang, Dauphin, PA
Marriage Date:	9 May 1757

Source Citation: Birth year: *1736*; Birth city: *Dauphin*; Birth state: *PA*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

FIND A GRAVE DATA

Birth: Aug. 20, 1735Death: Mar., 1821
Somerset County
Pennsylvania, USA
James McMillin came from Northern Ireland or Scotland and settled in Dauphin County PA (taken from History of Bedford & Somerset County PA). He married Eleanor Wright, daughter of James & Margaret Wright, on 9 May 1757 by Rev. John Roan, pastor of Paxtang Presbyterian Church, Dauphin County PA.

James served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Wm. Allen, Ninth Batallion, Lancaster County Militia. His son John also served in the Revolutionary War. There is a stone monument in the park at Confluence PA which honors them. (The pioneer name for Confluence was Turkeyfoot).

Children of James & Eleanor:
James; Margatha; Jonathon/John, m. Nancy Kilpatrick; William (Green); Jane, m. Patrick Nelson.

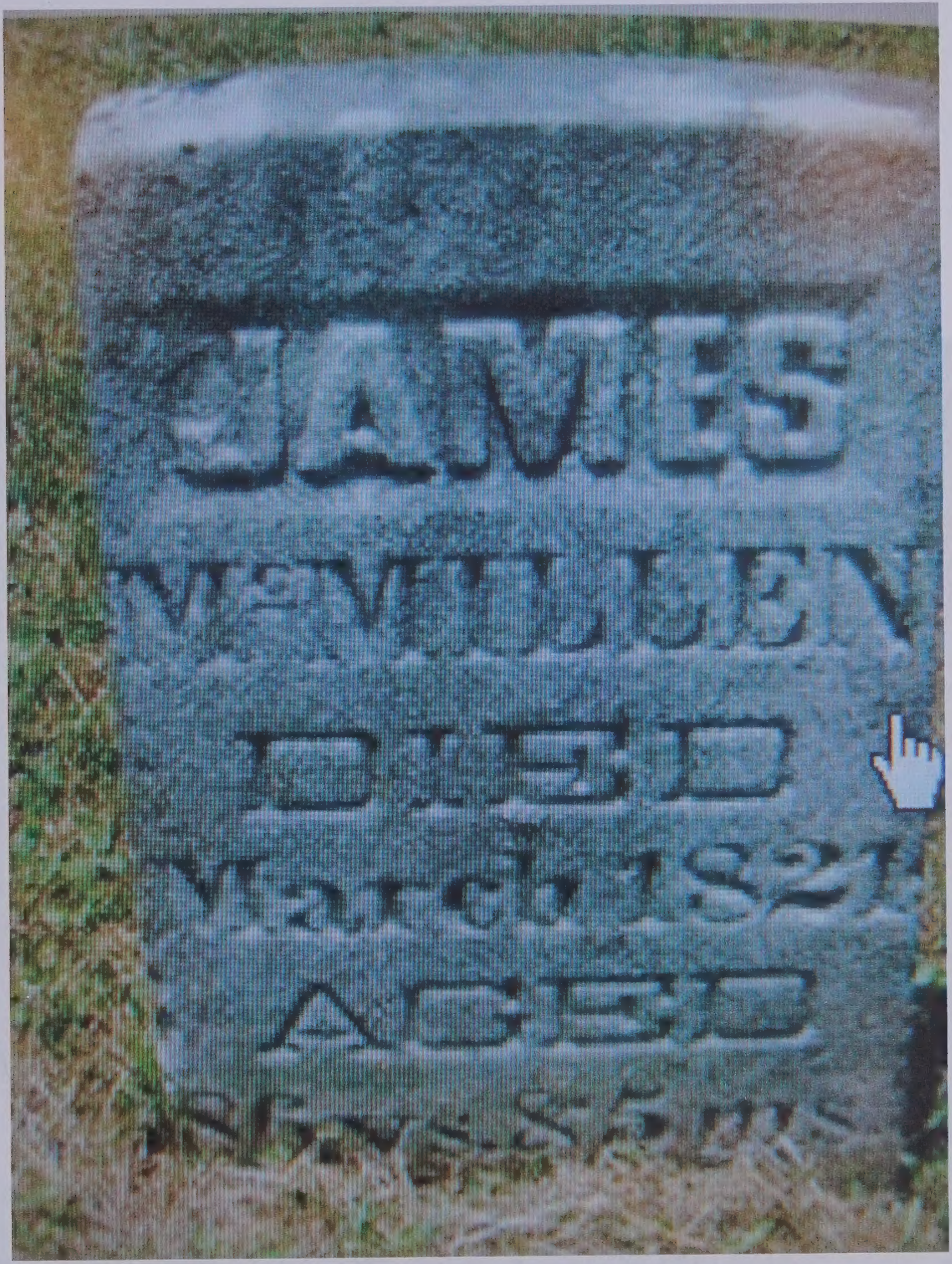
Both James and Eleanor are buried in "Paddytown" Cemetery (now known as Younkin Cemetery), so named for the Scotch-Irish settlement in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. PA.

Family links:
Spouse:
Eleanor *Wright* McMillin (1736 - 1810)

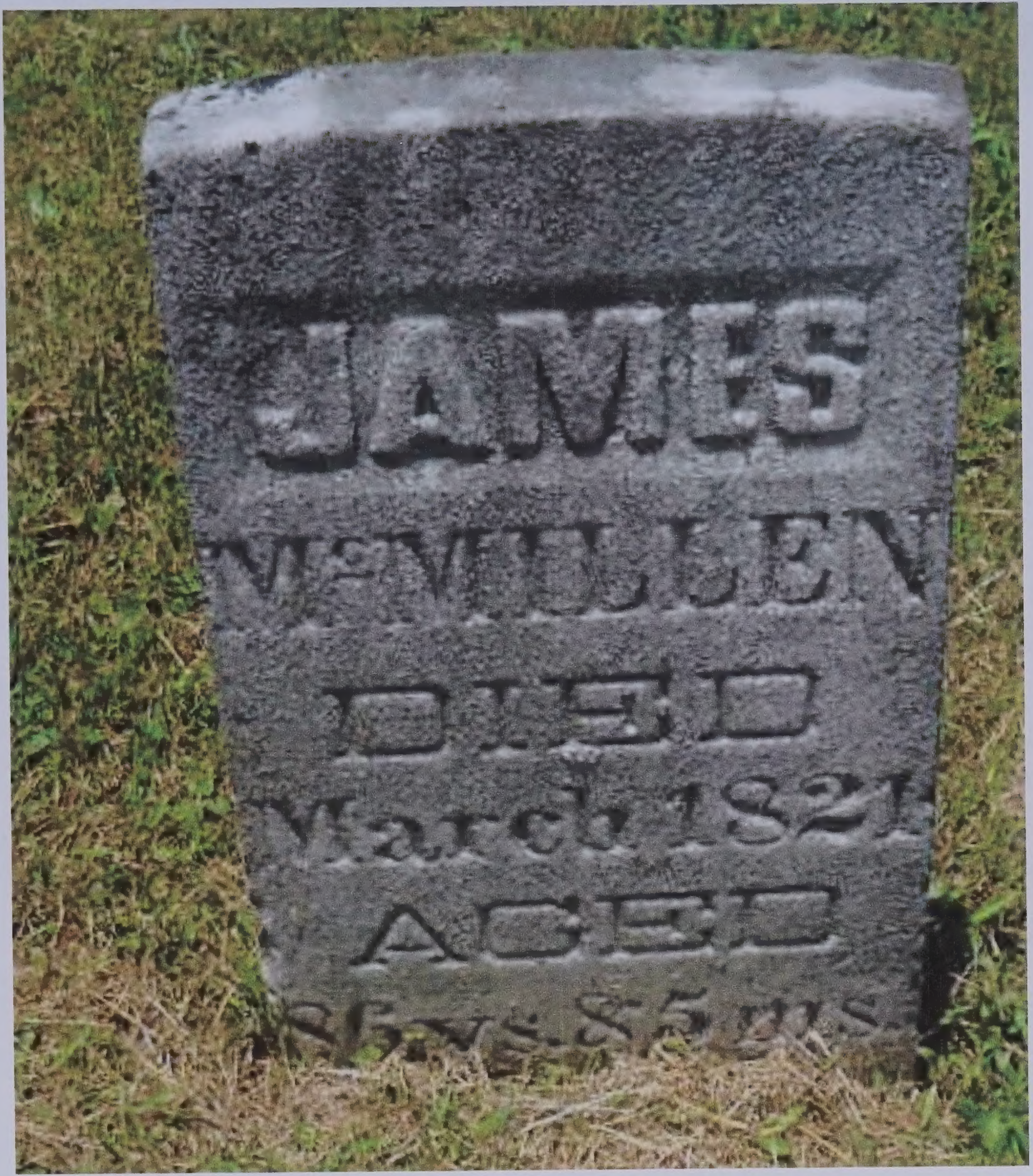
Children:
John McMillen (1764 - 1856)*

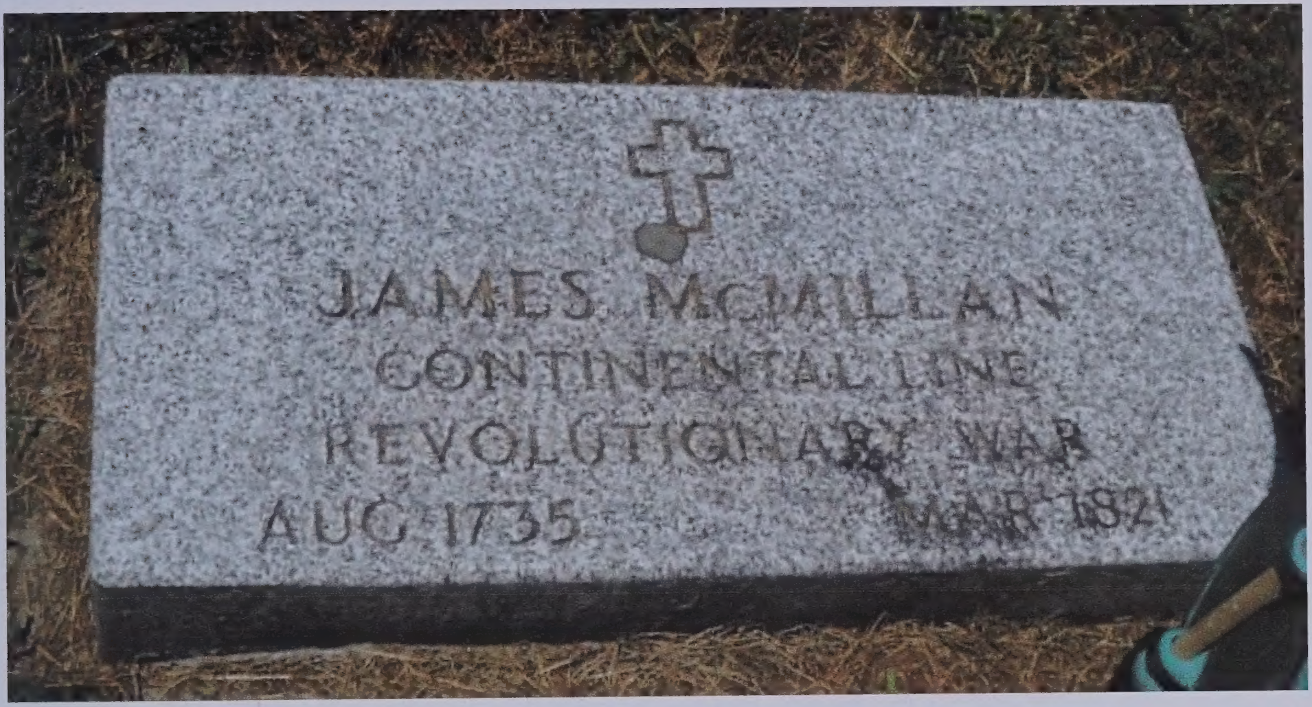
*Calculated relationship Burial:
Younkin Cemetery
Somerset County
Pennsylvania, USA
Created by: Joan Kinney Timmer
Record added: Oct 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59811782

James McMillen, 1735-1821


JAMES
McMILLEN
DIED
March 1821
AGED
86 yrs. 5 ms

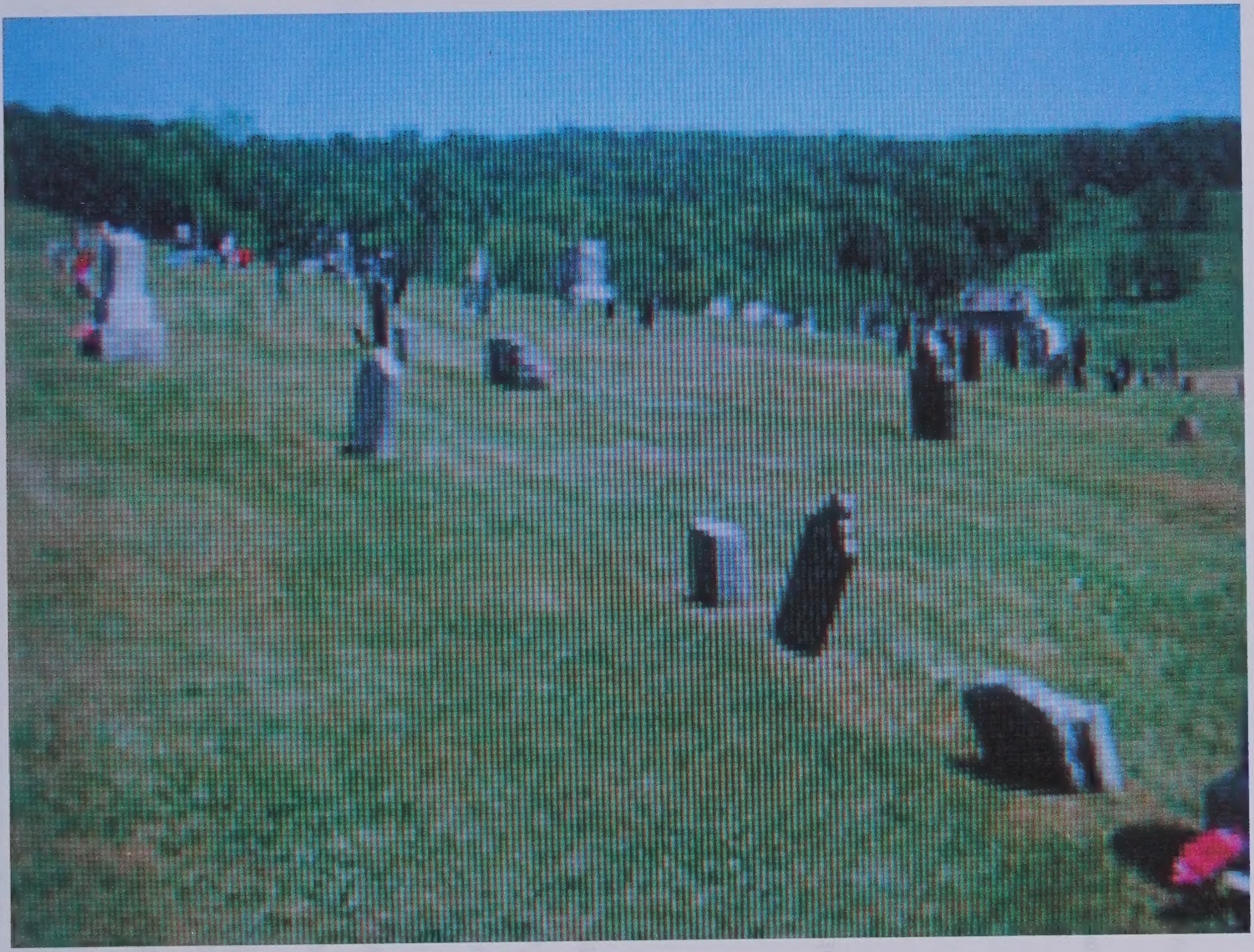
Place: Younkin Cemetery, somerset, PA


JAMES
McMILLEN
DIED
March 1821
AGED
86 yrs. & 5 ms.


JAMES McMILLAN
CONTINENTAL LINE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR
AUG 1735
MAR 1821

Added by: Ancestor Searcher on 7 Jun 2013

Younkin Cemetery, Burial Site of James and Eleanor Wright McMillen



Place: Somerset, Pennsylvania

James McMillen
in the U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name:	James McMillen
Arrival year:	1782
Arrival Place:	Pennsylvania
Primary Immigrant:	McMillen, James
Source Publication Code:	9680
Source Bibliography:	WESTCOTT, THOMPSON. Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania between the Years 1777-1789.... Philadelphia: Campbell, 1865. 145p. Reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1965.
Household Members:	**Name** **Relation** James McMillen

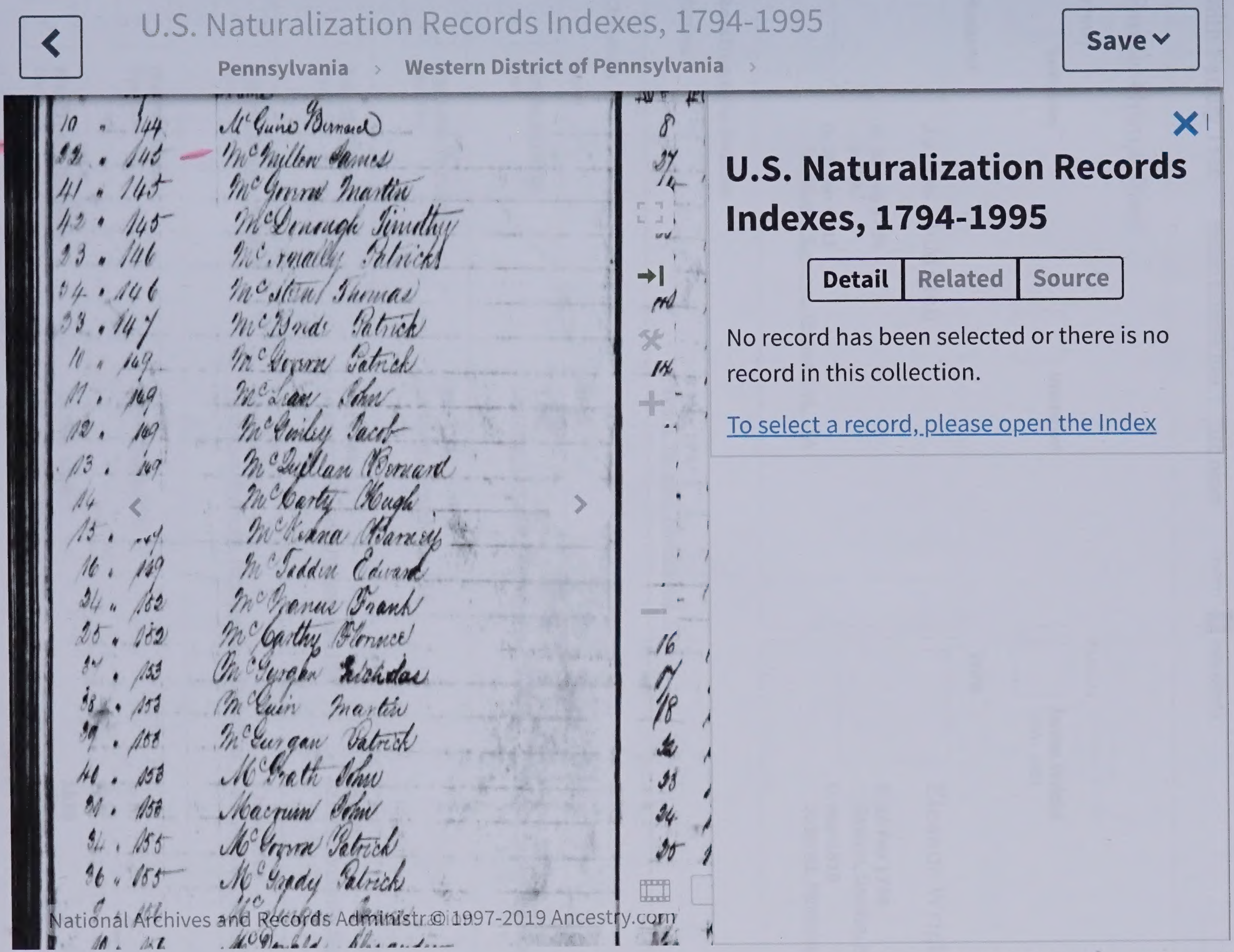
Source Citation

Place: *Pennsylvania*; Year: *1782*; Page Number: *77*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.

Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2012.



U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995

Pennsylvania › Western District of Pennsylvania ›

10 . 144	McGuire Bernard	8
32 . 145	McMillen James	37
41 . 145	McGovern Martin	14
42 . 145	McDonough Timothy	
33 . 146	McConnally Patrick	
34 . 146	Mc[illegible] Thomas	
33 . 147	McBride Patrick	
10 . 149	McGovern Patrick	14
11 . 149	McLean John	
12 . 149	McGinley Jacob	
13 . 149	McQuillan Bernard	
14	McCarty Hugh	
15 . [illegible]	McKenna Barney	
16 . 149	McFadden Edward	
24 . 152	McManus Frank	
25 . 152	McCarthy Florence	16
3[illegible] . 153	McGeoghan Nicholas	17
38 . 153	McQuin Martin	18
39 . 153	McGurgan Patrick	[illegible]
40 . 153	McGrath John	33
31 . 153	Macquin John	34
34 . 155	McGovern Patrick	35
36 . 155	McGrady Patrick	

National Archives and Records Administr © 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995

No record has been selected or there is no record in this collection.

To select a record, please open the Index

ancestry.com Hi, Roena20 | Sign Out

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire An Exp

Smith Family Tree Return to family tree | Tree pages Owner:" hasmith42 find a p

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Parents

James Wright
1700 - 1821

Husband

James McMillen

B: **20 Aug 1735**
Ireland

D: **29 Mar 1821**
Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Wife

Eleanor Wright

B: **20 Feb 1736**
Dauphin, Dauphin, Pennsylv

D: **Nov 1810**
Somerset, Pennsylvania, Uni

Relationship Events

Marriage	**9 May 1757** Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

Children

	Name	Birth	Death
✓	**James McMillen** Son	**1758** Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA	**12 Feb 1821** Wayne, Muskingum, Ohio, USA
✓	**Margatha McMillen** Daughter	**Abt 1765** Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA	
✓	**Jane McMillen** Daughter	**Abt 1766** Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA	**Abt 1835** LeGrange, Indiana, USA
✓	**William Greene McMillen** Son	**About 1767** Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States	**3 June 1819** Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylva
✓	**Martha McMillen** Daughter	**1768** Pennsylvania, USA	
✓	**Ann Wright McMillen** Daughter	**31 Mar 1776** Pennsylvania, USA	**1836** Holmes, Ohio, USA

ancestry.com

Hi, Roena20 | Sign Out

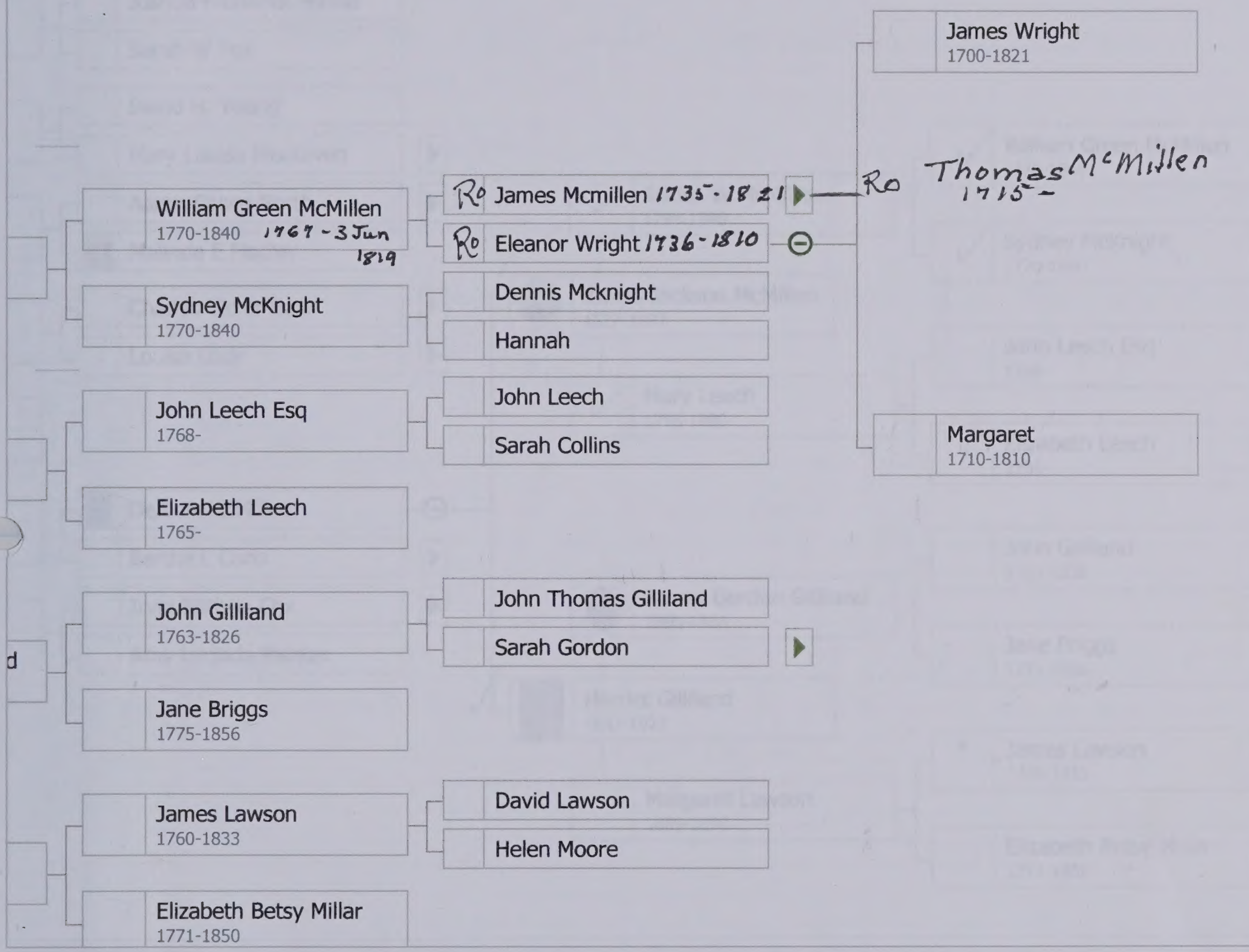
Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expe

Phillips Family

Tree pages Owner:" **Robert Phillips**

find a pe

Pedigree | **Family**


James Wright
1700-1821
William Green McMillen
1770-1840 1767 - 3 Jun 1819
Ro James Mcmillen 1735 - 1821
Ro Thomas McMillen
1715 -
Ro Eleanor Wright 1736 - 1810
Sydney McKnight
1770-1840
Dennis Mcknight
Hannah
John Leech Esq
1768-
John Leech
Sarah Collins
Margaret
1710-1810
Elizabeth Leech
1765-
John Gilliland
1763-1826
John Thomas Gilliland
Sarah Gordon
d
Jane Briggs
1775-1856
James Lawson
1760-1833
David Lawson
Helen Moore
Elizabeth Betsy Millar
1771-1850

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: Unit

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

① W^{m} Green McMillen d 3 Jun 1819 Somerset, PA - Ralph Cake owner
McMillen Fam. Tree

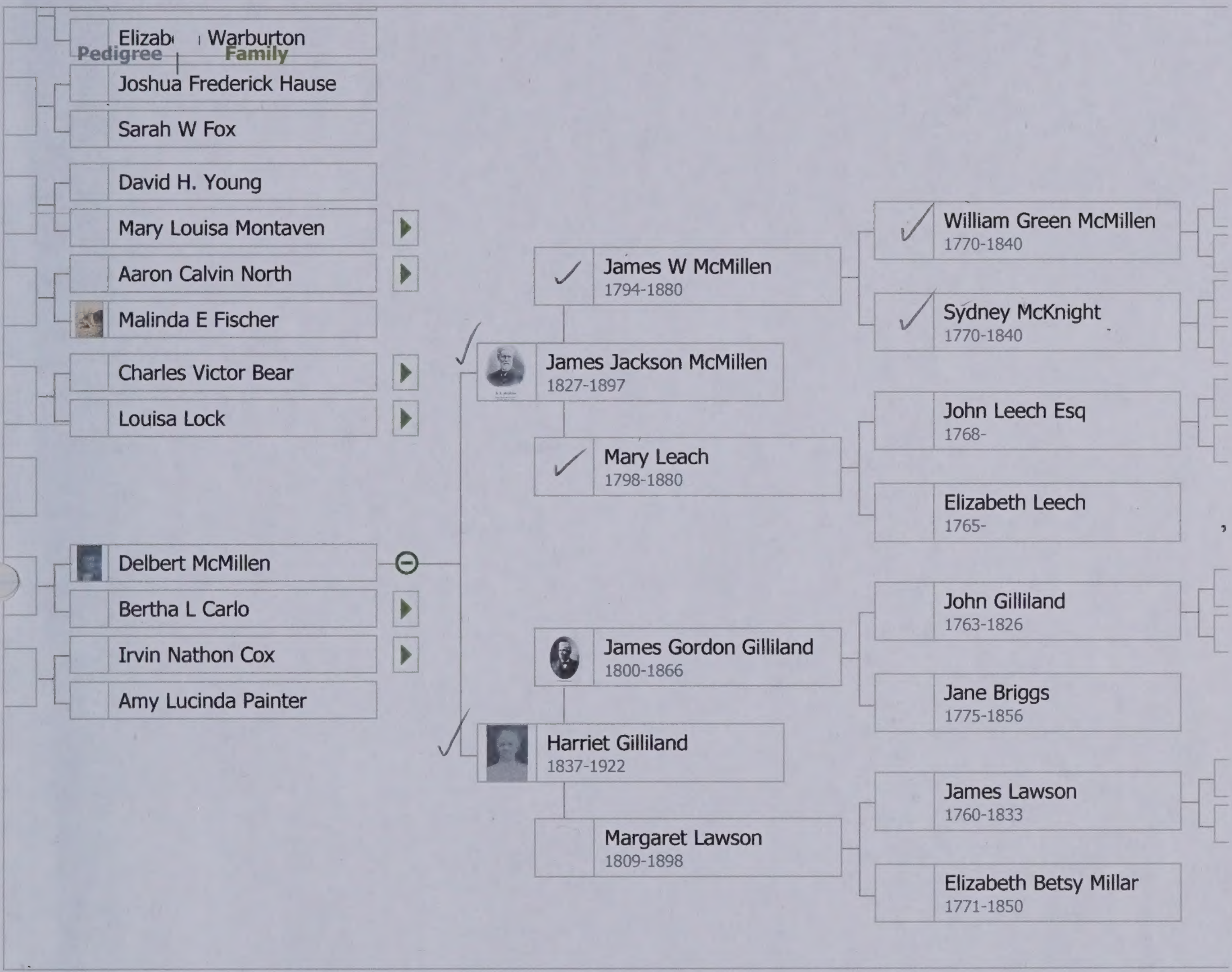
② Eleanor Wright b 20 Feb 1736
26 Feb 1735 Tyrone Ireland
d Nov 1810 Turkey Foot, Somerset Co., PA
Montgomery Fam. m Rev. James McMillen
- Ownerzzyray575

ancestry.com Hi, Roena20 | Sign Out

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expe

Phillips Family

Tree pages Owner:" Robert Phillips find a pe



Elizab Warburton
Joshua Frederick Hause
Sarah W Fox
David H. Young
Mary Louisa Montaven
Aaron Calvin North
Malinda E Fischer
Charles Victor Bear
Louisa Lock
Delbert McMillen
Bertha L Carlo
Irvin Nathon Cox
Amy Lucinda Painter

✓ James Jackson McMillen 1827-1897
✓ James W McMillen 1794-1880
✓ Mary Leach 1798-1880
✓ Harriet Gilliland 1837-1922
James Gordon Gilliland 1800-1866
Margaret Lawson 1809-1898

✓ William Green McMillen 1770-1840
✓ Sydney McKnight 1770-1840
John Leech Esq 1768-
Elizabeth Leech 1765-
John Gilliland 1763-1826
Jane Briggs 1775-1856
James Lawson 1760-1833
Elizabeth Betsy Millar 1771-1850

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: Unit

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Page 3

HUSBAND William McMillen Social Security No.
Occupation Church U B Church to M. E.
Lived at
Military Service
Born Place Somerset Co., PA
Married Place
Died Mar. 1880 Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
~~Other wives~~ native of Ireland - settled in PA

WIFE(nee) Miss Sydney McKnight Occupation Church
Born Place
Died 27 Mar. 1878 Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Dennis McKnight Mother(nee)
Other husbands
Dennis was a Cpl. in the Revolution. - Battle of Bunker Hill

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # James W. McMillen	22 Dec 1794	Somerset Co PA			Mary Leach
2 M	S. S. # John McMillen went South as a youth					
3 M	S. S. # William McMillen			died of a dog bite		
4 F	S. S. # Jane McMillen					Zachriah White of Some
5 F	S. S. # Nancy McMillen					John Stanton
6 F	S. S. # dau.			died 20 years of age.		
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

The father of William McMillen was a native of Ireland who settled in PA.

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

William McMillen helped build the National Pike from Phila to Pittsburg.

Emigrated from Somerset Co., PA to Knox Co. OH. Lived there for 12 years & moved to Allen Co., OH

Williams father was a Native of Ireland who settled in PA.

Miss McKnight was a native of Ireland. When a child, came with her parents to Somerset Co., PA

ch: 1. John McMillen went South
William was killed by the bite of a dog.

McMillens

Wm McMillen
native
Somerset Co
PA

Miss McKnight

James W. McM.
22 Dec 1794

Mary Leach
b 1796 PA.

James J. McMillen
23 Dec 1827
d 1880
m 7 Sept. 1854

Harriet Gilliland

James G. Gilliland

Mgt. Lawson

Joseph Warren McMillen
15 July 1855

m
Jennie Wilmore

Masonic Fraternity Pg I
Lima Lodge 205

1830 James W. emigrated from Somerset Co. PA to Knox Co. OH
U.B. church in early life then Methodist Episcopal

James W. McMillen -
b 22 Dec. 1794 reared a farmer & learning the shoemaker's trade
d Mar. 1880
m
F William McMillen M:

Mary Leach
b , 1796 PA Methodist Episcopal Church
d 27 Mar 1878.

Ch:
1 Martha marr John Mumaugh of Cowden, Ill.
2 William deceased in infancy
3 John " " "
4 Joseph L. - Merchant & Miller of Owaneco, IL
5 Jane widow of Abraham East a farmer of Washington Twp. Van Wert Co., OH
- 6 James J. - m: Harriet Gilliland " 7 Sept 1854 .
7 Sydney A. deceased in childhood
8 Ephrim - broom Mfg. Defiance, OH
9 Eli - of Cowden, IL.
10. over

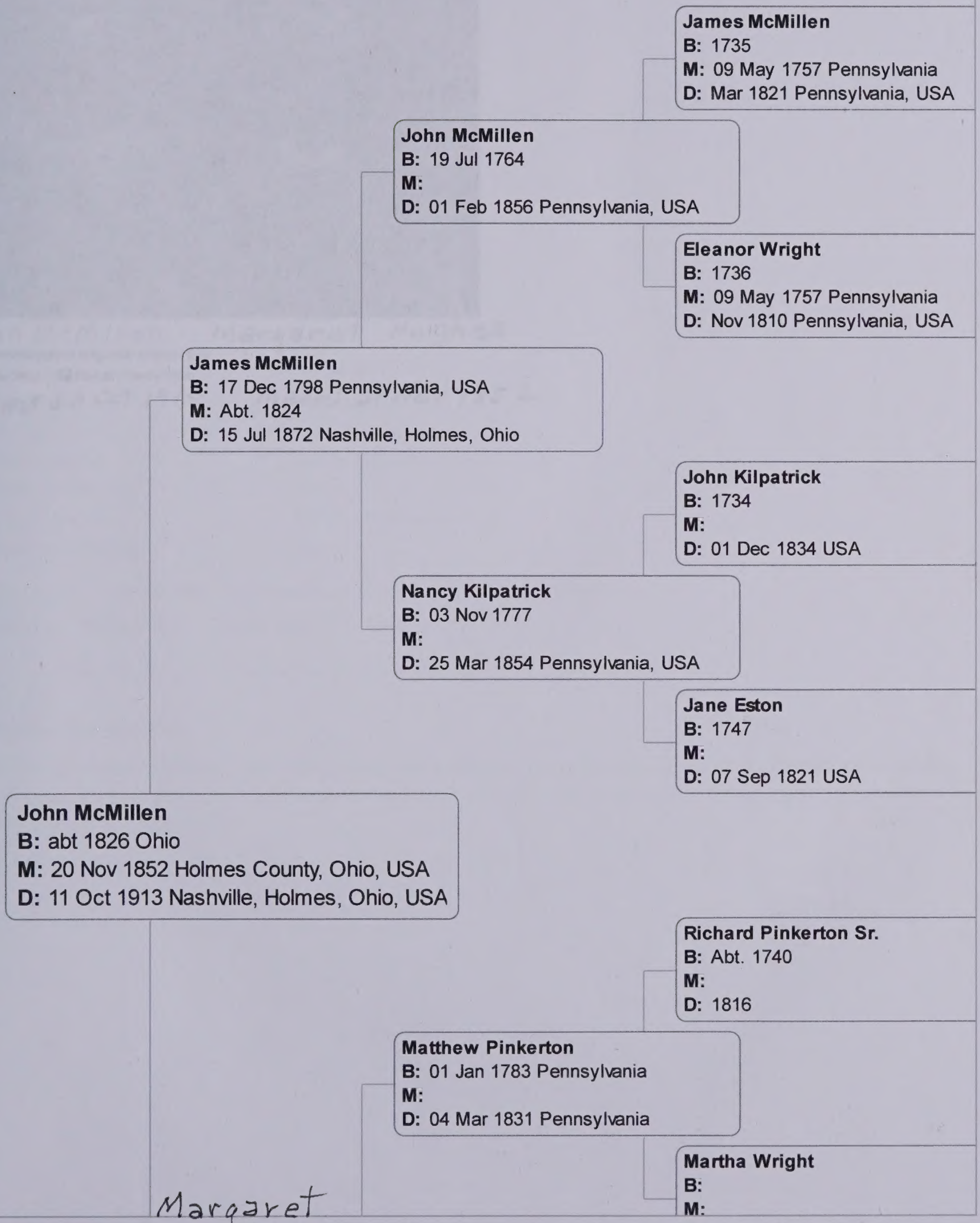
James W. McMillen made the trip in a wagon, in which he brought his family and household goods. He entered a tract of 200 A Gov. land. Rented a house in Brownsville while he cleared land & built a log house on his land.
He stayed there 12 years and then disposed of his land and bought & moved to a farm in Allen Co where he spent the remainder of his life.

Associated with his father "James J. McMillen he assisted in building the famous first National Pike between Phila. & Pittsburg

10. Minerva marr. George Clutter

ancestry™

Dupont Anderson Family



James McMillen
B: 1735
M: 09 May 1757 Pennsylvania
D: Mar 1821 Pennsylvania, USA

John McMillen
B: 19 Jul 1764
M:
D: 01 Feb 1856 Pennsylvania, USA

Eleanor Wright
B: 1736
M: 09 May 1757 Pennsylvania
D: Nov 1810 Pennsylvania, USA

James McMillen
B: 17 Dec 1798 Pennsylvania, USA
M: Abt. 1824
D: 15 Jul 1872 Nashville, Holmes, Ohio

John Kilpatrick
B: 1734
M:
D: 01 Dec 1834 USA

Nancy Kilpatrick
B: 03 Nov 1777
M:
D: 25 Mar 1854 Pennsylvania, USA

Jane Eston
B: 1747
M:
D: 07 Sep 1821 USA

John McMillen
B: abt 1826 Ohio
M: 20 Nov 1852 Holmes County, Ohio, USA
D: 11 Oct 1913 Nashville, Holmes, Ohio, USA

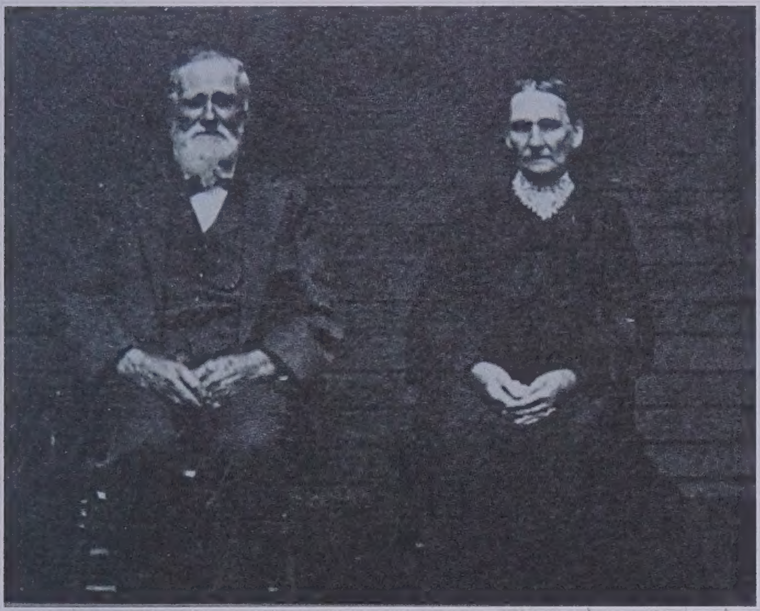
Richard Pinkerton Sr.
B: Abt. 1740
M:
D: 1816

Matthew Pinkerton
B: 01 Jan 1783 Pennsylvania
M:
D: 04 Mar 1831 Pennsylvania

Martha Wright
B:
M:

Margaret Pinkerton

ancestry



John McMillen Margaret Hughes

AndersonDupont originally shared this

25 Jul 2014 Portrait / Family Photo

b 19 Feb 1825 d 11 Oct 1913 Marr: 21 Nov 1852

John Mcmillen, "Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953"

John Mcmillen
Ohio, Deaths

Name:	**John Mcmillen**
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	11 Oct 1913
Event Place:	Nashville, Holmes Co., Ohio
Gender:	Male
Age:	88
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Occupation:	Millwright
Birth Date:	19 Feb 1825
Birthplace:	Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated):	1825
Burial Date:	13 Oct 1913
Burial Place:	Ohio, USA
Cemetery:	Nashville Cemetery
Father's Name:	James Mcmillen
Father's Birthplace:	Penn.
Mother's Name:	Margaret Pinkerton
Mother's Birthplace:	Penn.

File Number: **fn 58738**, GS Film number: **1953760**, Digital Folder Number: **004021302**, Image Number: **01484**

Citing this Record

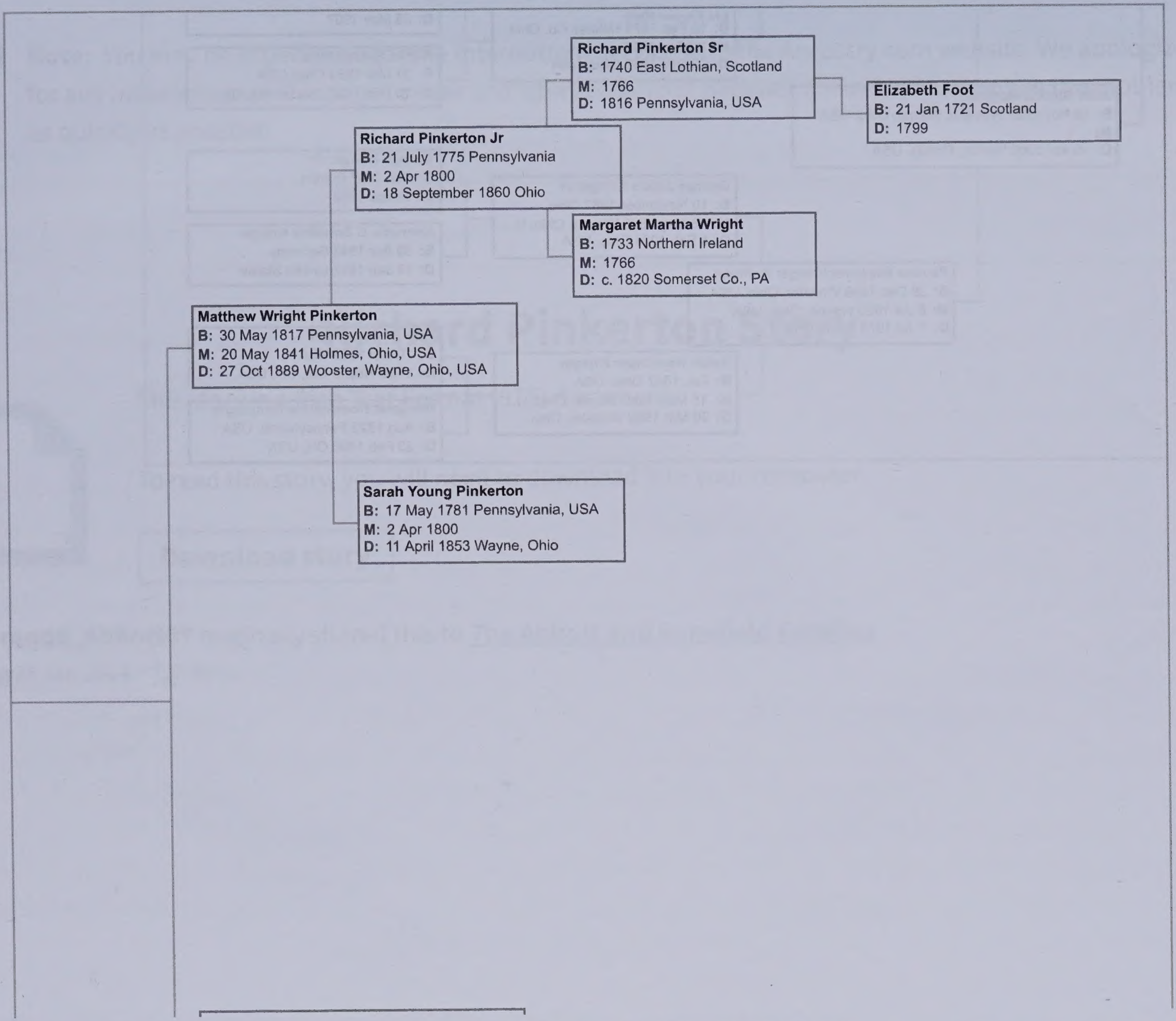
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8XZ-G5N : accessed 03 Nov 2014), John Mcmillen, 11 Oct 1913; citing Nashville, Holmes Co., Ohio, reference fn 58738; FHL microfilm 1953760.

1910 Census John is age 85, Living in Washington,
Margaret is 78 Holmes Co., OH

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M89H-1YP : accessed 03 Nov 2014), John Mcmillen, Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States; citing sheet 336D, NARA microfilm publication T9.

Mc Millen
Wright



Richard Pinkerton Sr
B: 1740 East Lothian, Scotland
M: 1766
D: 1816 Pennsylvania, USA

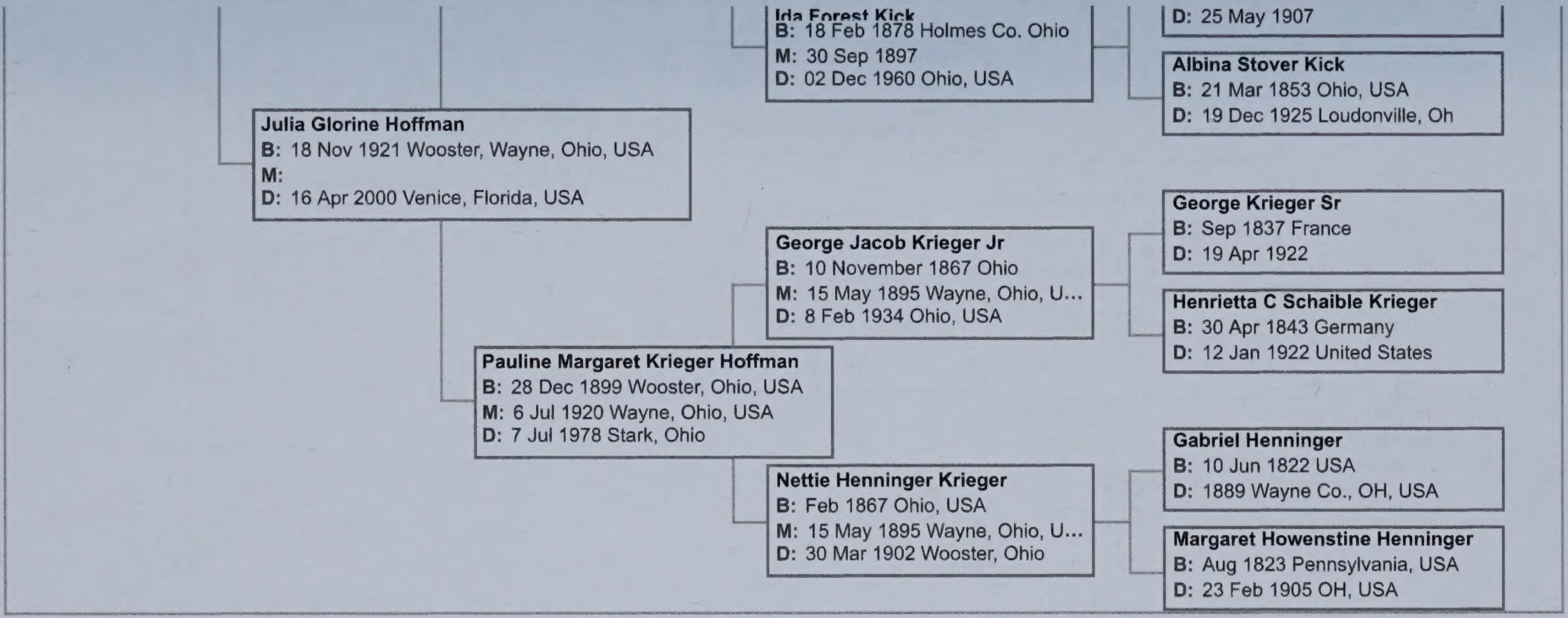
Elizabeth Foot
B: 21 Jan 1721 Scotland
D: 1799

Richard Pinkerton Jr
B: 21 July 1775 Pennsylvania
M: 2 Apr 1800
D: 18 September 1860 Ohio

Margaret Martha Wright
B: 1733 Northern Ireland
M: 1766
D: c. 1820 Somerset Co., PA

Matthew Wright Pinkerton
B: 30 May 1817 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 20 May 1841 Holmes, Ohio, USA
D: 27 Oct 1889 Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, USA

Sarah Young Pinkerton
B: 17 May 1781 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 2 Apr 1800
D: 11 April 1853 Wayne, Ohio



D: 25 May 1907

Ida Forest Kick
B: 18 Feb 1878 Holmes Co. Ohio
M: 30 Sep 1897
D: 02 Dec 1960 Ohio, USA

Albina Stover Kick
B: 21 Mar 1853 Ohio, USA
D: 19 Dec 1925 Loudonville, Oh

Julia Glorine Hoffman
B: 18 Nov 1921 Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, USA
M:
D: 16 Apr 2000 Venice, Florida, USA

George Krieger Sr
B: Sep 1837 France
D: 19 Apr 1922

George Jacob Krieger Jr
B: 10 November 1867 Ohio
M: 15 May 1895 Wayne, Ohio, U…
D: 8 Feb 1934 Ohio, USA

Henrietta C Schaible Krieger
B: 30 Apr 1843 Germany
D: 12 Jan 1922 United States

Pauline Margaret Krieger Hoffman
B: 28 Dec 1899 Wooster, Ohio, USA
M: 6 Jul 1920 Wayne, Ohio, USA
D: 7 Jul 1978 Stark, Ohio

Gabriel Henninger
B: 10 Jun 1822 USA
D: 1889 Wayne Co., OH, USA

Nettie Henninger Krieger
B: Feb 1867 Ohio, USA
M: 15 May 1895 Wayne, Ohio, U…
D: 30 Mar 1902 Wooster, Ohio

Margaret Howenstine Henninger
B: Aug 1823 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 23 Feb 1905 OH, USA

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.

Richard Pinkerton Story

This story is a Rich Text Format (RTF) document.

To read this story, you will need to download it to your computer.

Download story

Brenda_Abbott07 originally shared this to **The Abbott and Benefield Families**

25 Jan 2014 story

Richard PINKERTON. Born Circa 1740 . Died 18163 . Occupation Shoemaker372 . He apparently came to Canada from Northern Ireland circa 1760 and settled in Chanceford township, York County, Pennsylvania, where he was living in 1772. RICHARD PINKERTON, SR.,(According to RD Pinkerton) came to this country in the 1760's. He is believed to have been born in either Scotland or Northern Ireland. He settled first in Chanceford Twp of York Co., PA, where he is noted on a tax list in 1772. He and his wife, Margaret (some sources say Martha Wright) were recorded as the parents of Richard Pinkerton, Jr., who was born July 21, 1775. Richard Jr. was christened in the Guinston Presbyterian Church, Muddy Creek PA on August 13, 1775. Near the end of the Revolutionary War, Richard Sr. came to Turkeyfoot Twp of Bedford Co.,PA (would become Somerset Co.). Richard Sr., first appeared on the tax assessment roll for 1781.There is a census record for 1788/1790; it is a census on a table that is a consolidation of several sources, and indicates who resided in the Turkeyfoot region and when--up to 1800; Richard appears on this table as a shoemaker by trade and as appearing on the 1796 tax list. On February 1, 1797 Richard Sr. purchased 300 acres from James Love, but this propery has been identified as being some distance from the Pinkerton holdings along the west side of the Casselman River. (One source has names and numbers taken from a UpperTurkeyfoot Warrent Map which shows his name on two parcels , 259 acres/107 acres, surveyed in 1799/1811 with Warrent dates of 1789/?; Warrent numbers 866.B/866.A located on E River Midway. RD Pinkerton further states he purchased a 26 acre parcel on Bark Cabin Run from Francis Connelly, which appeared to be his final purchase of land. Also that he appears as Head of Family in the Census Listings for 1790, 1800, and 1810. RD Pinkerton's info about Richard Sr. on Tax Assessment Rolls show he owned 50 acres on the 1781/1783/1784 Rolls; County taxes paid in 1793: 0 pounds, 10 shillings, 1 pence; 1796, Rate 3; $00 acres of land, with 45 acres cleared. Shown as a farmer owning 2 horses, 3 horned cattle and 2 houses (houses were evaluated at $762.50 and the tax was $4.98); 1798 listed as a shoemaker in addition to farming. 1815, last appearance on the tax records. He lived in a cabin, evaluated at $20.10 and owned 1 cow. He served as a juror in various court actions in 1796, 1797, 1800 and 1807. In 1797 he was involved in a capias lawsuit against Daniel McCarthur and in 1802 he was the defendant in a suit brought by James Connor. (Testifying for the defendant in the latter case were John Pinkerton, Matthew Pinkerton, Richard Pinkerton and others.) Although there is a mention of a Pinketon Family Grave yard, where Richard Sr. was probably buried about 1815, RD Pinkerton could not find one, and states that the local belief is that it was destroyed by stripmining operations. No will or estate settlement for Richard Pinketon, Sr. has been found. **note CHILDREN: Only the parentage and dates of birth for Richard Jr.

3

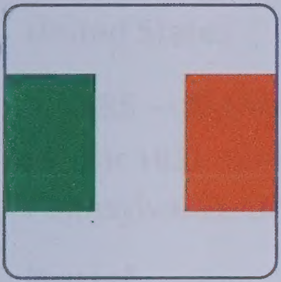
have been documented. The family relocated to Turkeyfood Twp., Bedford County (later Somerset County), Pennslyvania, near the end of the Revolutionary War. Source: ' A Pinkerton Family History', second edition, Revised and Expanded. Compiled and written by Richard D. Pinkerton, Captain, Civil Engineer Corps, USA Navy, retired. Published Bethesda, MD (7709 Persimmon Tree Lane, Bethesda 20817): R.D. Pinketon, c.1992. LC call No. CS71.P6491992, Dewey Class No. 929/.2/0973 ED: 20, LCCN: 92-70966 First recorded in Chanceford Twp., York Co., PA on a tax list in 1772.

1/25/2014 5:32:17 PM

Lakwillow1 added this to **Moser Family Tree**

09 Jul 2017

ancestry



James McMillian

1735–1821

BIRTH 20 AUGUST 1735 • Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland

DEATH 29 MAR 1821 • Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

20 August 1735 • Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland

Age 21 — **Marriage**

09 May 1757 • Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States

Eleanor Wright

(1736–1810)

Age 21 — **Marriage**

9 May 1757 • Paxtang, Dauphin, PA

Age 47 — **Arrival**

1782 • Pennsylvania

Age 50 — **Residence**

1785 • Turkeyfoot, Bedford, Pennsylvania

Age 55 — **Residence**

1790 • Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 65 — **Residence**

1800 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 75 — **Residence**

1810 • Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Family

Parents

Thomas McMillen

1715–

Deborah Greene

1720–1764

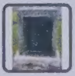
Spouse & Children

Eleanor Wright

1736–1810

James McMillan

1758–1821



John McMillen

1764–1856

Margaret McMillan

1767–

William Greene McMillen

1767–1819

Martha McMillen

1768–

Jane McMillan

1772–1840

Ann Wright McMillan

1776–1836

Sources

Age 85 — **Residence**

1820 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 85 — **Death**

29 Mar 1821 • Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Burial

Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

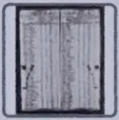
Residence

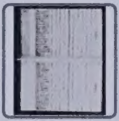
Pennsylvania

Residence

United States

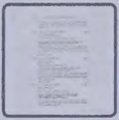
Ancestry Sources

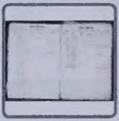

1790 United States Federal Census

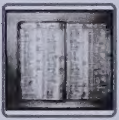

1810 United States Federal Census

1820 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees


North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000


Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985


Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863

Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801

Selected U.S. Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1790-1974

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

U.S. Naturalization Records Indexes, 1794-1995

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

ancestry

JAMES
MCMILLEN
DIED
March 1821
AGED

James McMillen

1735–1821

BIRTH 20 AUGUST 1735 • Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland

DEATH 29 MAR 1821 • Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

20 August 1735 • Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland

Age 21 — **Marriage**

9 May 1757 • Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

Eleanor Wright McMillin
(1736–1810)

Age 47 — **Arrival**

1782 • Pennsylvania

Age 65 — **Residence**

1800 • Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 75 — **Residence**

1810 • Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 85 — **Death**

29 Mar 1821 • Paddytown, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Family

Parents

Thomas McMillen
1715–

Agnes Martha Greene
1720–1764

Deborah
same date

Spouse & Children

Eleanor Wright McMillin
1736–1810

James McMillen
1758–1821

Marion McLymont
1763–1839

Jane McMillen
1764–1837

Burial

Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Residence

Pennsylvania, United States

John McMillen
1764–1856

Margatha McMillen
1765–

William Greene McMillen
1767–1819

Margaret McMillan
1767–

Martha McMillen
1768–

Ann Wright McMillen
1776–1836

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1810 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

Pennsylvania, Revolutionary War Battalions and Militia Index, 1775-1783

Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012

www.findagrave.com

Eleanor Wright McMillin (1736-1810) - Find A Grave Memorial

Eleanor was the daughter of James and Margaret Wright. She married James McMillin on 9 May 1757 at Paxtang Presbyterian Church in Dauphin County PA. They first settled in Dauphin County and later resettled to a Scotch-Irish settlement named Paddytown in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset County.

Siblings of Eleanor:
Jemima, m. Wm. Wharton, Russell Co., VA;
Margaret, m. Robert McCoy, Pendleton Co., VA;
Jane, m. Mr. Russel, Orange Co., NC;
(Sister), m. John Malcolm, Pendleton Co., VA

Eleanor's father was born in Ireland in 1716 and resided in Hanover Twp., Dauphin County where he died during the Revolutionary War. No info available on her mother.

Family Members

Children

-
  John McMillen
  1764–1856

Flowers • 2

My gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-great grandmother. May he hold you in the palm of his hand.

Left by Claire on 12 Feb 2014

My gr-gr-gr-gr grandmother. Rest in Peace

Left by Joan Kinney Timmer on 11 Apr 2011

search.ancestry.com

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current - Ancestry.com

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name:	Eleanor McMillin
Maiden Name:	Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1736
Death Date:	Nov 1810
Death Place:	Paddytown, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Cemetery:	Younkin Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Somerset County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Has Bio?:	Y
Children:	John McMillen

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Save ⌄ Cancel

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.
Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. Learn more...

ancestry

Ann Wright McMillen

1776–1836

BIRTH 31 MAR 1776 • Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

DEATH 1836 • Holmes, Ohio, United States

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

31 Mar 1776 • Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

Age 21 — **Marriage**

1797

Thomas Bayes
(1775–1850)

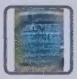
Age 60 — **Death**

1836 • Holmes, Ohio, United States

Family

Parents

Eleanor Wright McMillin
1736–1810



James McMillen
1735–1821

Spouse & Children

Thomas Bayes
1775–1850

- **James Bayes**
  1798–1882
- **John Meek Bayes McBayes**
  1800–1873
- **Robert Bayes**
  1803–1797
- **Eleanor Bayes**
  1804–1873
- **Thomas Bayes**
  1806–1889
- **Daughter Bayes**
  1807–1807
- **William W. Bayes**
  1809–1885
- **Margaretta Bayes**
  1811–1855

Meek Bayes
1816–1851

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Ancestry Family Trees

services.dar.org

DAR Genealogical Research Databases

Hint: Click on the icon to view the list.
Items Found: 1
Husband/Member/Spouse
Associated Patriot

McMillen, James

Born: Ireland 20 - Aug - 1735

Died: PA - Mar - 1821

, Eleanor

Born: 20 - Feb - 1736

Died: PA - Nov - 1810

MCMILLAN, JAMES

Ancestor #: A078281

Member #: 734477

Hist of Dauphin Co. A Return of Capt. Jno. Gillchrists Co. of the 8th Class of the 4th Btn. Lancaster Co. Militia. 23 Oct. 1779

ancestry 20 39 Roena20 Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert | Give a gift

McMillen Family Tree Tree pages Owner: carolynmcmillen find a person in this tree

Owner: carolynmcmillen

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

James McMillen

Birth 20 August 1735 in Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland
Death 29 Mar 1821 in Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States

View his family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

Revolutionary...

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

1735 20 Aug	**Birth** Tyrone, Tyrone, Ireland	3 Sources
1757 9 May Age: 21	**Marriage to Eleanor Wright** Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA	1 Source
1782 Age: 47	**Arrival** Pennsylvania	1 Source
1785 Age: 50	**Residence** Turkeyfoot, Bedford, Pennsylvania	1 Source
1790 Age: 55	**Residence** Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States	1 Source
1800 Age: 65	**Residence** Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States	2 Sources
1810 Age: 75	**Residence** Turkey Foot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States	1 Source
1820	**Residence** Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States	1 Source

Family Members

Parents

- **Thomas McMillen** 1715 –
- **Agnes Greene** 1720 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Eleanor Wright** 1736 – 1810
  - **James McMillen** 1758 – 1821
  - **Jane McMillen** 1764 – 1837
  - **John McMillen Esq.** 1764 – 1856
  - **Margatha McMillen** 1765 –
  - **William Greene McMillen** 1767 – 1819
  - **Martha McMillen** 1768 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1790 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

1800 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

1810 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

1820 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

Age: 85

1821 **Death** 2 Sources ▼
29 Mar Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States
Age: 85 Age: 85

Residence 1 Source ▼
Pennsylvania, United States

Burial 2 Sources ▼
Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for James McMillen

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985
1 citation provides evidence for Name

Pennsylvania, Revolutionary War Battalions and Militia Index, 1775-1783
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

Pennsylvania, Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Arrival

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth, Burial

Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **James McMillen**

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

1777. *Constable*—Ed. Tate.

1778. *Constable*—James McMillen.
Overseers of the Poor—Josiah Espy, James Wilson.
Road Overseers — Joseph Crane, Francis Alberdele.

1779. *Constable*—James Stewart.
Overseers of the Poor—Richard Dearmond, A. Latcha.
Road Overseers—James Porter, James Young.

1780. *Constable*—James Porter.
Overseers of the Poor—James Robertson, Killian Long.
Road Overseers—John Hooper, Henry Shuey.

1781. *Constable*—Robert Caldwell.
Overseers of the Poor—Josiah Parks, Wm. Robinson.
Road Overseers — John French, Josiah Espy.

1782. *Constable*—John Thompson.
Overseers of the Poor—John Rogers, Daniel Bradley.
Road Overseers — Richard Dearmond, Abraham Latcha.

1783. *Constable*—James Wilson.
Overseers of the Poor—Robt. Hill, James Young.
Road Overseers—Wm. Young John Cooper.

1784. *Constable*—John Winter, Sr.
Overseers of the Poor—Robt. Sturgeon, Thomas Hunn.
Road Overseers—Thos. McCord, Wm. Stewart.

1785. *Constable*—John Winter, Jr.
Overseers of the Poor—James Young.
Road Overseer—George Tittle.

The only complete assessment list for Hanover to be found is that of 1781—which, as before mentioned, includes the territory both in Lebanon and Dauphin counties, as the division was not made until 1785.

HANOVER TOWNSHIP RETURNS FOR 1781.

Names.	Acres.		Acres.
Auger, George	300	Bumgardner, Philip	120
Allen, Joseph	285	Boal, Robert	242
Andrew, John	170	Bumgarner, John	100
Allen, Wm.	200	Bradley, Daniel	135½
Abertdal, Nicholas	150	Bumgarner, Baltzor	60
Abertdal, Francis	150	Brown, John	150
Brown, Wm.	160½	Brightbill, John	130
Brand, Philip	150	Bell, Robert	52
Beard, James	240	Boge, Andrew	160
Brown, Michael	150	Crain, Joseph	175
Beal, Peter	80	Crain, Wm.	125
Brandon, Wm.	200	Crafford, Elizabeth	260
Barnet, Joseph	140	Cathcart, Wm.	100
Brown, Saml.	140	Crain, Geo.	300
Beaker, John	150	Caldwell, David	220
Brown, Andrew	150	Caldwell, James	100
Brown, Wm.	100	Calhoun, James	200
Brown, John, Jr.	100	Cooper, Andrew	100
Bell, Samuel	136	Cooper, John	111½
Bachman, Michael	8	Crafford, Richard	212

ancestry.com

1800 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James Mcmullin Sr** **[James Mcmullin Senior]**
Township:	Turkeyfoot
County:	Somerset
State:	Pennsylvania
Free White Males Under 10:	1
Free White Males 45 and Over :	1
Free White Females 16 to 25 :	1
Free White Females 45 and Over :	1
Number of Household Members Under 16 :	1
Number of Household Members Over 25 :	2
Number of Household Members:	4

Source Citation: Year: *1800*; Census Place: *Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania*; Roll: *43*; Page: *540,541*; Image: *150*; Family History Library Film: *363346*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. (NARA microfilm publication M32, 52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census, the Second Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

Other trees this

Roberts Family
by garyrob

host Family Tre
by ginny19

The SNYDER S
by kmarion

roberts Family
by bethast

Crockett Famil
by vcrocke

Traner
by Trudytd

McMillen Famil
by carolynr

Conover. R anc
by sallystar

trmjr65
by trmjr65

Dalonda's Fami
by dalonda

Babcock/Vires
by lquadk

Price-Richison
by SarahW

Phillips Family
by Robert

Attach to a per

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1790 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James Mcmillen [Wm Mcmillen]**
County:	Bedford
State:	Pennsylvania
Number of Free White Males Under 16:	2
Number of Free White Males 16 and Over:	1
Number of Free White Females:	3
Number of Household Members:	6

Source Citation: Year: *1790*; Census Place: *, Bedford, Pennsylvania*; Roll: *M637_9*; Page: *257*; Image: *144*; Family History Library Film: *0568149*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1790 United States Federal Census, the First Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1790 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1790 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, number of slaves, town or district and sometimes town or district of residence.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

pg. 404

Laurel Messenger **May, 1990**

NELSON - McMILLAN: Will pay $50. for proof of marriage of Patrick NELSON and Jane McMILLAN! Moved from Somerset, Pa. to Stark Co., Ohio in 1820. Then to LaGrange Co., Indiana in 1830's, Patrick from Ireland. Jane dau. of James McMillan and Eleanor (WRIGHT) McMILLAN. Eleanor and James McMillan mar. 9 May 1757 in Dauphin Co., Pa. Died Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. — Lela L. Stanner, 301 N. Canal St., LaGrange, Indiana 46761.

NOTE: Patrick NELSON and family are in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. In 1800 census. He and wife are age 26 to 45 and 4 small children; also in 1810, Patrick is over 45, also in 1820 is over 45 and at least 2 sons married. May have married before coming to this area. McMillan family lived in Dauphin Co., Pa. prior to coming to Somerset.

William McMillen - native of Somerset Co. PA
b - Somerset Co. PA
d Shoemaker, Farmer
m:
F - native of Ireland M:-
Miss McKnight a native of Ireland
b
d
F Dennis McKnight M:
Cpl. Am. Revolution - was in the battle of Bunker Hill
served until the end of the war

ch: 1	James W. McMillen	Mary Leach
2	John McMillen	went south
3	William McMillen	died of dog bite
4	Jane McMillen	Zachariah White of Somerset Co. PA
5	Nancy McMillen	John Stanton
6	dau McMillen	died 20th yr

The father of Wm McMillan was a native of Ireland who settled in PA.

Will - 18 Apr. 1815
8 Nov. Term 1817

William M^c^ Millen - Lincoln Co. TN
b
d between 18 Apr. 1815 and 8 Nov. 1817
m

Martha   In Ireland
b

ch: 1 John Doak McMillen	
Andrew "	
Wm "	
James "	
Agnes "Nancy" Wright b 3 Nov 1778 Ireland	Jacob Wright
Sarah "Sally" Chitwood	Edmund Chitwood
Joseph McMillen born in Knoxville, TN	
Thomas "	
Jane "June" Gross.	Jonathan Gross
Martha "Patsy" Marshall born in TN Williamson Co.	Gilbert Marshall
Mary "Polly" Pinkston	Hugh Pinkston

Source: Research of Will Johnson (Copyright) 2003

John McMillen only son of James +
Eleanor (?)

John McMillan
b 19 July 1764 Dauphin Co.
d 1 Feb 1856
m 25 Mar. 1793
F: M:

Rev. War. mem.
Plaque in confluense, PA,
lists his serv.

Nancy (Kilpatrick) McMillen
b 3 Nov 1777
d 25 Mar 1854
F: John Kilpatrick   M: Jane   74 yrs
b 1735   b 1747
d 1 Dec 1834 99 yrs   d 7 Sept 1821

Ch:
moved to Butler Co Iowa 1855
1 Margaret McMillan b 1813 marr 1834 Samuel Lenkart d 1883
b 25 Nov 1813
d 9 Sept 1895   Somerset Co PA   (b 1806 30 Jan) Somerset Co PA d 15 Mar 1895
FS 2. John K. McMillan b 26 May 1795 8 d 26 29 Sept 1870 marr Mary Rush
James " b 19 17 Dec 1798 d 28 Sept 1870 at Nashville OH at home of eldest son John
Jane d 1 Mar 1875 " b 30 Dec 1800 marr 18 Oct 1818. O Uriah Stanton marr 18 Oct 1818
Eleanor " b 23 Jul 1802 OH. d Nov 1810 bur Paddytown cem.
William " b 24 Dec 1804 OH
FS Samuel E. " b 12 Nov 1807 OH Rachel Prinkey
Sarah b 4 Oct 1810 OH marr. Mr. Davis
Mary (Polly " b 15 Apr. 1820 O. marr David Phillipi 1816 - 1866 6 May 1838 died in Iowa in 1857
at Eugene OR — d 28 Jul 1903
Mgt. & Samuel
On Dec 28, 1834 they left Somerset Co for OH. with one child John. 6 born to them in OH

Mary + David Phillipi went to Iowa in 1857
Mary d 1903   David Phillipi
1816 - 1866
12 children
see Phillipi file

Source: over

Hist + Genealogical Soc. of Somerset Co, Inc.
P.O, Box 533 Somersett, PA
Prepared by Kenneth Sanner
RD 3 Rockwood, PA

Samuel Lenhart b 30 Jan 1806 marr
Mar. 1833 moved to Butler Co. Iowa in
1855 d. 1883 ws

Will of Samuel Lenhart written 6 Oct.
1883 is on file at Butler Co. IA Court House
Copy in Permanent file Somerset Co., PA Hist - Soc.
Source: Laurel Messenger Pg6 May 1962

1st marr

Jane McMillen 1st marr
b 30 Dec. 1800
d 1 Mar 1875
m 18 Oct 1818
bur.
F John McMillen M. Nancy Kilpatrick

Uriah Stanton
b 1795
d 8 Apr. 1825 Killed - Fell from horse in Paddyt=
bur
F: M:

ch: John Stanton b 25 Mar. 1820 d 18 Feb 1835
Nancy " b 10 Oct 1821 m G Zigler Mar. 1811
Mary " b $\overset{26}{20}$ mar 1823 m 1844 to d 23 nov 1846
Susan " b 31 Jan 1825 in Holmes Co., OH marr Jacob Rush McMillen
d in New Lexington, PA 28 Feb 1906
marr 7 or 9 Mar. 1843 Susan d 28 Feb 1906 They were 1st cousins

Family Record

Nancy M. Miller died March 15th

aged 76 years 4 mo 22 days

the the Same Cage than

ancestry

James McMillen

BIRTH 1735

DEATH MAR 1821 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1735

Age 22 — **Marriage**
09 May 1757 • Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
Eleanor Wright (1736–1810)

Age 23 — **Birth of Son James McMillen** (1758–1821)
1 Dec 1758 • Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son John McMillen** (1764–1856)
19 Jul 1764

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret McMillen** (1765–)
1765

Age 32 — **Birth of Son William Greene McMillen** (1767–)
abt 1767 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Martha McMillen** (1768–)
1768

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Ann Wright McMillen** (1776–1836)
abt 1776 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
1790 • Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States
This part of Bedford later became Somerset County. Entry for James McMillen Senior: 3 older males; no younger males; 7 females.

Age 75 — **Death of Wife Eleanor Wright** (1736–1810)
Nov 1810 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 86 — **Death of Son James McMillen** (1758–1821)
12 Feb 1821 • Wayne, Muskingum, Ohio, USA

Age 86 — **Death**
Mar 1821 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

- **Eleanor Wright** 1736–1810
  - **James McMillen** 1758–1821
  - **John McMillen** 1764–1856
  - **Margaret McMillen** 1765–
  - **William Greene McMillen** 1767–
  - **Martha McMillen** 1768–
  - **Ann Wright McMillen** 1776–1836
  - **Jane McMillen**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1790 United States Federal Census

ancestry

Eleanor McMillen

BIRTH 23 JUL 1802 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH Unknown

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
23 Jul 1802 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother William McMillen** (1804–)
24 Dec 1804 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Samuel E McMillen** (1807–1895)
12 Nov 1807 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Sarah McMillen** (1810–1905)
04 Oct 1810 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Margaret McMillen** (1813–1895)
25 Nov 1813 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 17 — **Birth of Sister Mary McMillen** (1820–1903)
15 Apr 1820 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 51 — **Death of Mother Nancy Kilpatrick** (1777–1854)
25 Mar 1854 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 53 — **Death of Father John McMillen** (1764–1856)
01 Feb 1856 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother John Kilpatrick McMillen** (1795–1870)
28 Sep 1870 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother James McMillen** (1798–1872)
15 Jul 1872 • Nashville, Holmes, Ohio

Age 93 — **Death of Sister Margaret McMillen** (1813–1895)
9 Sep 1895 • Clarksville, Butler, Iowa, USA

Age 93 — **Death of Brother Samuel E McMillen** (1807–1895)
25 Dec 1895 • West Liberty, Muscatine, Iowa, USA

Age 101 — **Death of Sister Mary McMillen** (1820–1903)
28 Jul 1903 • Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA

Age 103 — **Death of Sister Sarah McMillen** (1810–1905)
28 Nov 1905 • Oakland, Maryland, USA

Family

Parents

John McMillen 1764–1856

Nancy Kilpatrick 1777–1854

Spouse

Sources

ancestry

John McMillen

BIRTH 19 JUL 1764

DEATH 01 FEB 1856 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Jul 1764

Age 0 — **Birth of Sister Margaret McMillen** (1765–)
1765

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother William Greene McMillen** (1767–)
abt 1767 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Martha McMillen** (1768–)
1768

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Ann Wright McMillen** (1776–1836)
abt 1776 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son John Kilpatrick McMillen** (1795–1870)
26 May 1795 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James McMillen** (1798–1872)
17 Dec 1798 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Jane McMillen** (1800–)
30 Dec 1800 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Eleanor McMillen** (1802–)
23 Jul 1802 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son William McMillen** (1804–)
24 Dec 1804 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Samuel E McMillen** (1807–1895)
12 Nov 1807 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 46 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah McMillen** (1810–1905)
04 Oct 1810 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 46 — **Death of Mother Eleanor Wright** (1736–1810)
Nov 1810 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 49 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret McMillen** (1813–1895)
25 Nov 1813 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 55 — **Birth of Daughter Mary McMillen** (1820–1903)
15 Apr 1820 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 56 — **Death of Brother James McMillen** (1758–1821)
12 Feb 1821 • Wayne, Muskingum, Ohio, USA

Age 56 — **Death of Father James McMillen** (1735–1821)
Mar 1821 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 72 — **Death of Sister Ann Wright McMillen** (1776–1836)
abt 1836 • Holmes County, Ohio, USA

Age 89 — **Death of Wife Nancy Kilpatrick** (1777–1854)
25 Mar 1854 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 91 — **Death**
01 Feb 1856 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Family

Parents

- **James McMillen** 1735–1821
- **Eleanor Wright** 1736–1810

Spouse & Children

- **Nancy Kilpatrick** 1777–1854
  - **John Kilpatrick McMillen** 1795–1870
  - **James McMillen** 1798–1872
  - **Jane McMillen** 1800–
  - **Eleanor McMillen** 1802–
  - **William McMillen** 1804–
  - **Samuel E McMillen** 1807–1895
  - **Sarah McMillen** 1810–1905
  - **Margaret McMillen** 1813–1895
  - **Mary McMillen** 1820–1903

Sources

ancestry

Ann Wright McMillen

BIRTH ABT 1776 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH ABT 1836 • Holmes County, Ohio, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1776 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 34 — **Death of Mother Eleanor Wright** (1736–1810)
Nov 1810 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother James McMillen** (1758–1821)
12 Feb 1821 • Wayne, Muskingum, Ohio, USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James McMillen** (1735–1821)
Mar 1821 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 60 — **Death**
abt 1836 • Holmes County, Ohio, USA

Family

Parents

James McMillen 1735–1821

Eleanor Wright 1736–1810

Spouse

Thomas Bayes

Sources

ancestry

James McMillen

BIRTH 17 DEC 1798 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH 15 JUL 1872 • Nashville, Holmes, Ohio

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
17 Dec 1798 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Jane McMillen** (1800–)
30 Dec 1800 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Eleanor McMillen** (1802–)
23 Jul 1802 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother William McMillen** (1804–)
24 Dec 1804 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Brother Samuel E McMillen** (1807–1895)
12 Nov 1807 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Sarah McMillen** (1810–1905)
04 Oct 1810 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Sister Margaret McMillen** (1813–1895)
25 Nov 1813 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Sister Mary McMillen** (1820–1903)
15 Apr 1820 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 26 — **Marriage**
Abt. 1824

Margaret (Peggy) Pinkerton (1806–1845)

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy McMillen** (1825–1900)
Jan 1825 • Brown Twp, Knox, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son John McMillen** (1826–1913)
abt 1826 • Ohio

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Lyman Wright McMillen** (1830–1905)
15 May 1830 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
1830 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, United States

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Zepheniah Pinkerton McMillen** (1833–1903)
04 Mar 1833 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Lavinia (Lovina) McMillen** (1835–1931)
15 Feb 1835 • Knox County, Ohio, USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son Immer Allen McMillen** (1840–1911)
29 Apr 1840 • Ohio

Age 42 — **Residence**
1840 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, United States

Age 43 — **Birth of Daughter Cordelia McMillen** (1842–)
abt 1842 • Ohio

Age 46 — **Death of Wife Margaret (Peggy) Pinkerton** (1806–1845)
25 Jul 1845 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA

Age 52 — **Residence**
1850 • Brown, Knox, Ohio
Widowed. Children scattered. Living with German farmers George and Mary Dauf (Daus, Damf?), 9 children. unknown connection.

Age 55 — **Death of Mother Nancy Kilpatrick** (1777–1854)
25 Mar 1854 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 57 — **Death of Father John McMillen** (1764–1856)
01 Feb 1856 • Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA

Family

Parents

John McMillen 1764–1856

Nancy Kilpatrick 1777–1854

Spouse & Children

Margaret (Peggy) Pinkerton 1806–1845

- **Nancy McMillen** 1825–1900
- **John McMillen** 1826–1913
- **Lyman Wright McMillen** 1830–1905
- **Zepheniah Pinkerton McMillen** 1833–1903
- **Lavinia (Lovina) McMillen** 1835–1931
- **Immer Allen McMillen** 1840–1911
- **Cordelia McMillen** 1842–
- **Matthew McMillen**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1840 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 71 — **Death of Brother John Kilpatrick McMillen** (1795–1870)
28 Sep 1870 • Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA

Age 72 — **Residence**
1870 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States
Living with son John

Age 73 — **Death**
15 Jul 1872 • Nashville, Holmes, Ohio

ancestry

John H. Mc Millen

BIRTH 19 FEB 1825 • Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH 11 OCT 1913 • Holmes County, Ohio, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Feb 1825 • Pennsylvania, USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Lyman Wright McMillen** (1830–1905)
15 May 1830 • Ohio, United States

Age 8 — **Birth of Brother Zepheniah Pinkerton McMillen** (1833–1903)
4 Mar 1833 • Ohio, United States

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Levina McMillen** (1835–1932)
1835 • Ohio, United States

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother Immer Allen McMillen** (1840–1911)
24 Apr 1840 • Nashville, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 20 — **Death of Mother Margaret Pinkerton** (1806–1845)
18 Jul 1845 • Knox, Ohio, United States

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Alonzo Delavan McMillen** (1853–1947)
7 Jan 1853 • Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Alonzo Delavan McMillen** (1853–1947)
7 Jan 1853 • Ohio, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Judson C McMillen** (1856–1865)
abt 1856 • Ohio, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Judson C McMillen** (1856–1865)
abt 1856 • Ohio, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Hiram McMillen** (1858–1943)
10 Dec 1858 • Delphos, Van Wert, Ohio, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Hiram McMillen** (1858–1943)
10 Dec 1858 • Delphos, Van Wert, Ohio, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Archabald Mc Millen** (1859–)
abt 1859 • Ohio

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Iva Rosanna McMillen** (1859–1929)
20 Jul 1859 • Welcome, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 35 — **Residence**
1860 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 35 — **Birth of Son Joseph Mc Millen** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Ohio

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Eva McMillen** (1862–)
abt 1862 • Ohio

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Eva McMillen** (1862–)
abt 1862 • Ohio

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Mc Millen** (1863–)
abt 1863 • Ohio

Age 38 — **Residence**
1 July 1863 • Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 40 — **Death of Son Judson C McMillen** (1856–1865)
abt 1865 • Ohio, USA

Age 40 — **Death of Son Judson C McMillen** (1856–1865)
abt 1865 • Ohio, USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son John H. Mc Millen** (1866–)
abt 1866 • Ohio

Family

Parents

James McMillen 1798–1870

Margaret Pinkerton 1806–1845

Spouse & Children

Margaret Mc Millen 1833–
- **Archabald Mc Millen** 1859–
- **Joseph Mc Millen** 1861–
- **Elizabeth Mc Millen** 1863–
- **John H. Mc Millen** 1866–
- **Emma Mc Millen** 1872–

Spouse & Children

Margaret Hughes 1883–1926
- **Alonzo Delavan McMillen** 1853–1947
- **Judson C McMillen** 1856–1865
- **Hiram McMillen** 1858–1943
- **Iva Rosanna McMillen** 1859–1929
- **Eva McMillen** 1862–
- **Lora Mcmillen** 1868–

Spouse & Children

- **Alonzo Delavan McMillen** 1853–1947
- **Judson C McMillen** 1856–1865
- **Hiram McMillen** 1858–1943
- **Eva McMillen** 1862–
- **Lora Mcmillen** 1868–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lora Mcmillen** (1868–)
abt 1868 • Ohio

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lora Mcmillen** (1868–)
abt 1868 • Ohio

Age 45 — **Death of Father James McMillen** (1798–1870)
28 Sep 1870 • Nashville, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 45 — **Residence**
1870 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 46 — **Birth of Daughter Emma Mc Millen** (1872–)
abt 1872 • Ohio

Age 55 — **Residence**
1880 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 55 — **Residence**
1880 • Scioto, Pickaway, Ohio, United States

Age 75 — **Residence**
1900 • Nashville village (part), Holmes, Ohio

Age 78 — **Death of Brother Zepheniah Pinkerton McMillen** (1833–1903)
1 Nov 1903 • Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States

Age 80 — **Death of Brother Lyman Wright McMillen** (1830–1905)
5 Mar 1905 • Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States

Age 85 — **Residence**
1910 • Washington, Holmes, Ohio

Age 86 — **Death of Brother Immer Allen McMillen** (1840–1911)
16 Jun 1911 • Canaan, Wayne, Ohio, United States

Age 88 — **Death**
11 Oct 1913 • Holmes County, Ohio, USA

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

ancestry

John McMillen

BIRTH FEB 1825 • Ohio
DEATH 11 OCT 1913 • Holmes, Ohio, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
Feb 1825 • Ohio

Age 8 — **Birth of Brother Zephaniah Pinkerton McMillen** (1833–1903)
4 Mar 1833 • Ohio, USA

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother Immer Allen McMillen** (1840–1911)
29 Apr 1840 • Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Alonzo Delavan McMillen** (1853–1947)
7 Jan 1853 • Ohio, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Judson C McMillen** (1856–1865)
abt 1856 • Ohio, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Hiram McMillen** (1858–1943)
10 Dec 1858 • Delphos, Van Wert, Ohio, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Iva McMillen** (1860–)
abt 1860 • Holmes, Ohio, USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
1860 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Eva McMillen** (1862–)
abt 1862 • Ohio

Age 38 — **Residence**
1 July 1863 • Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 40 — **Death of Son Judson C McMillen** (1856–1865)
abt 1865 • Ohio, USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lora Mcmillen** (1868–)
abt 1868 • Ohio

Age 45 — **Death of Father James McMillen** (1798–1870)
28 Sep 1870 • Nashville, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
1870 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio

Age 55 — **Residence**
1880 • Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States

Age 75 — **Residence**
1900 • Nashville Village (Part), Holmes, Ohio

Age 78 — **Death of Brother Zephaniah Pinkerton McMillen** (1833–1903)
1 Nov 1903 • Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA

Age 85 — **Residence**
1910 • Washington, Holmes, Ohio

Age 86 — **Death of Brother Immer Allen McMillen** (1840–1911)
16 Jun 1911 • Canaan, Wayne, Ohio, USA

Age 88 — **Death**
11 Oct 1913 • Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family

Parents

- **James McMillen** 1798–1870
- **Margaret Pinkerton** 1800–

Spouse & Children

- **Margaret Hughes** 1831–1926
  - **Alonzo Delavan McMillen** 1853–1947
  - **Judson C McMillen** 1856–1865
  - **Hiram McMillen** 1858–1943
  - **Iva McMillen** 1860–
  - **Eva McMillen** 1862–
  - **Lora Mcmillen** 1868–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- **1860 United States Federal Census**
- **1870 United States Federal Census**
- **1880 United States Federal Census**
- **1900 United States Federal Census**
- **1910 United States Federal Census**
- **Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007**
- **U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865**

2nd marr & 3rd Marr

Jane McMillen
b 30 Dec. 1800
d 1 Mar 1875
m 2nd 8 Oct 1826

F: John McMillen M: Nancy Kilpatrick

2nd // John Bays
b 30 Apr 1805.
d 6 Nov 1851
bur
F: M:

ch: Stephen Bays b 28 Sept 1827
Sarah Bays b 14 Feb 1830 d 29 Mar 1850 m 7 Dec 1848
to S. Bowers.
Eliz. Bays b 26 May 1832 m 5 Dec 1850 to D Swan

3rd marr.
Jane marr 3rd a Mr. Cornell

④

a Mason

Joseph Warren McMillen
b 15 July 1855
d
m. 15 Apr. 1879 Van Wert, Ohio

F James J. McMillen M: Miss Harriet Gilliland

Jennie Wilmore
b
d
F: m:

Ch:

Fam. Records of Samuel & Rachel Prinkey McMillen

Samuel E. McMillen
b 12 Nov. 1807
d
m 18 Sept. 1831
bur
F John McMillen M: Nancy Kilpatrick

Rachel Prinkey
b 15 Apr. 1814
d
bur
F M.

ch: John McMillen b 7 Dec. 1832 b Somerset, PA
Ann " 1833
James " 1835 m Nancy 25 Feb
William " 1837 m 31 ? mber 1857 Rosanna Baum
Nancy " 1839 m: 25 Feb 1861 James Wilkins
Abby " 1841
Ross " 1844
Joseph " 1847
Mary " 1851

Thomas McMillen
1715 -

Agnes Greene

Nancy
~~Ann~~ McMillen

Steven Bayes
1734 - 1785

James McMillen
1735 1821
Eleanor Wright
1738 1810

Thomas Bayes — Ann Wright McMillan
1775 - 1850 1776 - 1836

James Bayes — Martha Conning
1798 - 1887 ~~1890~~ 1797 - 1884 Agnes

Thomas — Catharine Haley
1818 - 1886

Wm P. Bayes

George Purtee ca175

George Purtee ca175

Roy Bayes 1789-194

Contact Us | Receive email when this page changes | Suggest this Site | Bookmark this Page
Copyright © 1999 Genealogy Inc, Last Modified: Tuesday, May 06, 2008.

(Feb. 1997
Michael Wilmore McMillen
Woodstock, GA
JEWELERDOC@aol.~~om~~com

sent message //

married Hanover Presbyterian
Church, Hanover Twp.
Harrisburg, PA.
Lancaster Genealogy

James McMillen
b 20 Aug 1735
d Mar 1821
m 9 May 1757 Dauphin Co., PA
June
Eleanor Wright
b 2 Oct 1736
d Nov 1810 Turkeyfoot Twp. Somerset Co. PA

Rev. War DAR # 88476

Ann Wright McMillen
b 31 Mar 1776
d 1836
Holmes Co. OH
m. 1797
Thomas Bayes
b 30 Apr 1775 Somerset Co. PA
d 2 Sep. 1850 Fulton Co. OH

John McMillen
b 19 Jul 1764
d 1 Feb 1856
marr 25 Mar 1793
Nancy Killpatrick

James Bayes
b 28 Dec. 1798
Somerset Co. PA
m
Martha Cunningham
b 3 Apr. 1797
d 25 Sep 1884

both died Holmes Co. OH
Frederick East Cem.

John Meek Bayes
b 4 Feb 1800

Eleanor Bayes
b 1804
Somerset Co PA

Thomas Bayes
b 19 May 1806
Somerset Co. PA

Wm Bayes
b 10 Oct 1809
Somerset PA

Meek Bayes
b 1806

Robert Bayes
b

Thomas Bayes
b 30 Jan. 1818
d 23 Sep 1888
m 25 Oct 1839
Catherine Haley
b 18 May 1815
d 8 Mar 1871

William P. Bayes
b 18 Dec 1847
d 10 Jan 1918
m - 1 Oct 1871
Mahala Ann Partee
b 1 Sep 1847
d 19 Dec 1924

☐ **Robert Bayes**

Birth:

Death:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

John Kilpatrick
b 1735
d 1834
m
bur Turkeyfoot Twp.

F: M:

Jane
b 1747
d 1821
bur Turkeyfoot Twp.

ch. Jane Kilpatrick marr Col Jehu Brook Jones
F David Jones
Nancy
Nancy Kilpatrick marr John McMillen
Sarah Kilpatrick marr Wm Rush – school teach in 1815

McMillen, James, Rev. sol. w Eleanor; John + Nancy
Kilpatrick; Descendancy sheet.

Jane Kilpatrick b 25 Feb. 1732
St. Mary Ann's Parish
(North Elk Parish) Maryland

Deaths.

Nancy McMillen.
departed this life on the
6th of May A.D. 1826
Aged 6 weeks.

John McMillen.
departed this life on the
12th of December 1837 at
2 oclock in the morning
Aged 2 yrs six mo. 21 days.

Mary Consort of John K
McMillen, departed this
life June 28th 1838. Aged 36 yrs
24 days.

Sarah Consort of John K.
McMillen departed this life
Nov 18th 1848. Aged 57 yrs, 7 mo.
& 9 da.

Marriages.

John K. McMillen.
and Mary Rush was
Joined by the holy bands of
Matrimony, on the 5th day
of August. A.D. 1819.

John K. McMillen.
and Sarah Crichfield.
was Joined by the holy
bands of matrimony on
the 9th day of July 1839.

Date of the births of the parents
of John K. McMillen.
James McMillen Sr was born
on the 20th of August. A.D. 1735.

Elenor McMillen was born
on the 20th February.
A.D. 1736. 1736.

Births

John. R. McMillen.
Was born on the 26th of
May. A.D. 1795.

Mary. McMillen.
Was born on the 4th of June
A.D. 1802.

Jacob. R. McMillen.
Was born on the 1st of July
A.D. 1820.

John. McMillen. Was born
on the 7th of May. A.D. 1822.

Reuben McMillen. Was
born on the 7th of March
A.D. 1824.

Nancy. McMillen.
Was born on the 26th of
March A.D. 1826.

Eli McMillen.
Was born on the 28th
of November A.D. 1827.

John McMillen.
Was born on the 22nd
day of May A.D. 1835.

William. Harrison. McMillen
Was born on the 20th of
May A.D. 1840.

Silas. McMillen.
Was born on the 23rd of
July A.D. 1842.

Sarah McMillen.
Was born on the 9th Of
April. 1797.

Births.

John. R. McMillen.
Was born on the 26th of
May. A.D. 1795.

Mary McMillen.
Was born on the 4th of June
A.D. 1802.

Jacob. R. McMillen.
Was born on the 1st of July
A.D. 1820.

Jehu. McMillen. Was born
on the 7th of May. A.D. 1822.

Reuben McMillen. Was
born on the 7th of March
A.D. 1824.

Nancy McMillen.
Was born on the 26th of
March A.D. 1826.

was born June 4, 1788, in Brothersvalley. Jacob, like his father, John Hauger, and his son, William Hauger, was a farmer by occupation. Jacob later met and married Elizabeth Knepper (daughter of John and Anna Marie Glessner Knepper). Elizabeth Knepper Hauger's father, John Knepper, was born in America in 1763. He was a shoemaker in Brothersvalley, where he died in 1817. He and Anna Marie Glessner were the parents of 13 children. It should be noted that of these children 2 became ministers, 1 a marble cutter, 1 a sheriff and associate judge of Somerset County and another a soldier in the War of 1812. They were, indeed a remarkable family. The first American ancestor of Elizabeth Knepper Hauger was John Peter Knepper, who was born in Austria in 1681. In 1698, he came to Pennsylvania and established his home.

John Hauger, father of Jacob Hauger, was born in Prussia in 1749. After coming to America, he married Maria Barbara Miller, born in 1749, died 1826. When she was young her family and home in Berks County were destroyed by Indians. She and her brother were held captives for 8 years. In Philadelphia they were exchanged for an Indian chief that had been captured. Her brother returned to the Indians and was never heard of again. John Hauger served in the Revolution under Washington in Captain Ladick's company, Berks County. He remained on his farm at Beechdale until his death, December 6, 1813.
Submitted by William L. and Nancy J. Lehman

l-r: Dorothy, Helen, Christian A., and Stanley A. Lehr

CHRISTIAN LEHR

I am Dorothy Everline Lehr. I grew up in Somerset County Pennsylvania, on a farm one mile west of Wellersburg. I was four years old when we moved to this farm where my father was born and grew up. On September 4, 1927, I was married to Christian Albert Lehr from near Frostburg, Maryland. My husband fought with the army in France in World War I. After our marriage we lived in Maryland for several years, then in March, 1934, we moved to Wellersburg. My husband worked as a millwright for the Celanese Corporation of America. We had a son Stanley and a daughter Helen. Stanley and his wife Charlotte have three children and four grandchildren; they live in Hyndman, Pennsylvania. Helen and her husband Robert Klink have five children and two grandchildren; they live near Mercer, Pennsylvania.

My husband died June 25, 1957. After his death I worked for almost ten years making draperies for several Interior Decorators. On December 31, 1966, I became the clerk in charge of the Rural Branch Post Office at Wellersburg. I still hold this office.

I am a member of the United Methodist Church. I have many interests and hobbies. For many years I have been interested in genealogy and have been working on various branches of my family, especially on the history of the Everline family. My sister Florence Stevanus was also interested in starting an annual Everline Reunion. We were able to have the first one in 1956. It is held each year on the last Sunday in July at the Firemans' picnic ground in Wellersburg.

My great grandfather Andrew Everline came from Germany in August, 1846, together with his wife, two small sons and his wife's mother. They lived in Allegany County, Maryland, for a few years, then, in 1854, they bought a home in Wellersburg. About five years later they bought a farm in Southampton Township, Somerset County. This farm extended to the top of the Little Allegany Mountain which forms the border between Somerset and Bedford counties. The "Everline Rocks" high rock formation on the top of this mountain are named for Andrew Everline.

Several ancestors of my mother were early settlers in Allegany County, Maryland, Taylor County, West Virginia, and Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

My great-great-great grandfather Reuben Taylor from New York fought in the Revolution and soon after the war came to Maryland and bought land described as being Westward of Fort Cumberland. Another great-great grandfather John Prunty, together with his brother David Prunty, founded Pruntytown, West Virginia. Another ancestor Christian Sturtz was an early settler in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Through the post office and in other ways, I have met a number of people seeking their "Roots" in the Wellersburg area. I have been able in some small way to help some of these people in their search and find this very rewarding and a good way to make new friends.
Submitted by Dorothy E. Lehr

SAMUEL LENHART FAMILY

Margaret McMillan was the daughter of John and Nancy Kilpatrick McMillan and the granddaughter of James and Eleanor McMillan, and John and Jane Kilpatrick. John and James McMillan were Revolutionary War soldiers. Margaret (born 1813, Somerset County) married Samuel Lenhart (born 1806, Somerset County) on December 28, 1834. They left Somerset County for Ohio in 1836 with one child, John. Six children were born to them in Ohio, Henry, Sarah Jane, Susan, Nancy, Washington and Ellen. The family then moved to Whitley County, Indiana in 1850. Two more children, Almeda and Edeth, were born there. In 1855, the family moved to Butler County, Iowa being among the first settlers there. Samuel was a successful farmer and became a prominent citizen of the county. He died 1885, and Margaret died 1895. Both are buried in Lynwood Cemetery at Clarksville, Iowa.

John and Washington Lenhart fought in the Civil War. John saw his first cousin, Jehu Philippi, fall during the Battle of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana 1864. Jehu was the son of Mary (Polly) McMillan Philippi, the youngest child of John and Nancy McMillan.

Samuel and Margaret McMillan Lenhart

After the death of Margaret her two sons, John and Henry, went to Texas where John became involved in a range war and killed a man, but was never convicted of the crime. He died in 1920. Henry died in 1923. Both are buried at Rosenburg, Texas.

I am descended from Samuel and Margaret Lenhart through their daughter, Susan. Her daughter, Amanda Jane Thomas Buchholz was my maternal grandmother. Amanda's daughter, Birdella Sophia Buchholz Kelley was my mother.

I was born on Thanksgiving Day, 1919, in South Dakota, the child of Birdella and John E.J. Kelley. Some of my earliest memories are of a family of American Indians who lived near my parents' home. By the time I was in the second grade I had lived in five states — South Dakota, Montana, Wisconsin, Iowa and Illinois. My parents finally settled in Sycamore, Illinois where I grew up.

I was enlisted in the Women's Army Corps in 1944 and discharged in 1945. I married T/Sergeant Alexander Dryden at Boise, Idaho in 1945. We have lived since 1945 in Sycamore, where our interests have been in flowers, dogs, cats and birds. Besides being a factory and office worker all these years I also struggled through eight years of night classes at Northern Illinois University to finally graduate from that institution in August, 1971 at the age of fifty-two years. For the past twenty years I have been researching the history of the Lenharts and of the Thomases from whom I am descended through Susan Lenhart's husband, Charles Nelson Thomas. It has been a lot of fun. I now know a lot more of the geography, history, laws and mores of my country than I did when I started.

EMMA LEONE

Grandmothers are very special. This isn't to say that other relatives aren't special as well, but when I think of my grandmother, an image of devotion takes shape in my mind which is expressed with a thousand sustaining memories that have been collecting in the shadows of my recollection since I was a young child, like colorful autumn leaves carefully pressed inside a scrapbook. It is an im-

Samuel and Margaret [illegible] Lenhart

[illegible] during the death of [illegible] Hill, Louisiana, 1858. John was the son of Mary [illegible] Lenhart, the youngest child of John and Nancy McMillan.

After the death of Margaret her two sons, John and Henry, went to Texas, where John became involved in a range war and killed a man, but was never convicted of the crime. He died in [illegible]. Henry died in 1916. Both are buried at [illegible], Texas.

I am descended from Samuel and Margaret Lenhart through their daughter, Susan. Her daughter, Adelaide Jane Thomas [illegible], was my maternal grandmother. Adelaide's daughter, [illegible] Sophia [illegible], was my mother.

I was born on Thanksgiving Day, 1925, in South Dakota, the child of [illegible] and [illegible]. Some of my earliest memories are of a variety of dwellings. I many times lived near my parents' home. By the time I was in the second grade I had lived in five states — South Dakota, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Iowa and Illinois. My parents finally settled in [illegible], Illinois where I grew up.

I was inducted into the [illegible] Army Air Corps in 1944 and discharged in 1946. I married [illegible] Alexander [illegible] at [illegible], Italy in 1945. We have lived since 1945 in [illegible] where our interests have been in raising dogs, cats and birds. Besides being a factory and office worker all these years I also attended through eight years of night classes at Northern Illinois University to finally graduate from the institution in August 1971 at the age of forty-five years. For the past twenty years I have been researching the history of the Lenhart and of the Thomas families, through whom I am descended through Susan Lenhart's daughter, [illegible] Thomas. It has been a lot of fun. I have learned a lot more of the geography, history, laws and people of the [illegible] where I did research.

EMMA LONG

Grandmothers are a very special. This isn't to say that other relatives aren't special as well, but when I think of my grandmother, an image of [illegible] comes to my mind, which is filled with a [illegible] of [illegible] memories that have been [illegible] to the [illegible] of my childhood since I was a young child. She [illegible] a [illegible] print [illegible] a scrapbook [illegible].

My husband died June 25, 1985. After his death I worked for almost ten years making [illegible] for several [illegible] Community. On December 31, 1994, I became the clerk in charge of the [illegible] Post Office at Wellersburg. I now hold this office.

I am a member of the United Methodist Church. I have many interests and hobbies. For many years I have been interested in genealogy and have been working on various branches of my family, especially on the history of the Feathers family. My sister Dorothy [illegible] was also interested in starting an annual Feathers Reunion. We were able to have the first one in [illegible]. It is held each year on the last Sunday in July at the Community [illegible] ground in Wellersburg.

My great grandfather Andrew Feathers came from Germany in August 1834 together with his wife, two small sons and his wife's mother. They lived in Allegany County, Maryland, for a few years then, in 1839, they bought a home in Wellersburg. About five years later they bought a farm in Southampton Township, Somerset County. This farm extended to the top of the Little Allegheny Mountain which forms the county line between Somerset and Bedford counties. The "Feathers Rocks" high rock formation on the top of the mountain are named for Andrew Feathers.

Several ancestors of my mother were early settlers in Allegany County, Maryland, Taylor County, West Virginia and Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

My great-great-great grandfather Reuben [illegible] from New York fought in the Revolution and soon after the war came to Maryland and bought land [illegible] west of Fort Cumberland. Another great-great grandfather John [illegible], and his brother David [illegible], West Virginia. Another ancestor Christian [illegible] was an early settler in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Through the [illegible] and in other ways, I have met a number of people seeking their "roots" in the Wellersburg area. I have been able in some small way to help some of these people in their search and find it very rewarding and a good way to make new friends.

Submitted by [illegible] E. Lake

SAMUEL LENHART FAMILY

[illegible]

[illegible] She Margaret (born 1813 Somerset County) married Samuel Lenhart (born 1808 Somerset County) on December 22, 1836. They left Somerset County for Ohio in 1838 with their child John. Six children were born in Ohio — [illegible], Henry, Sarah Ann, Susan, George Washington and [illegible]. The family then moved to Whitley County, Indiana in 1852. Two more children, Amelia and Adam, were born there. In 1856, the family moved to [illegible] County, Iowa being among the first settlers there. Samuel was a successful farmer and became a prominent citizen of the county. He died 1860 and Margaret died [illegible]. Both are buried in [illegible] Cemetery at [illegible], Iowa.

Both sons [illegible] fought in the Civil War. John was [illegible] first [illegible], from [illegible]

was born June 4, 1790 in [illegible]. He with his father, John Hauger and his son, William Hauger, was a farmer by occupation. [illegible] he married [illegible], the daughter of John and Anna Maria [illegible] Knepper. [illegible] father, John Knepper, was born in [illegible]. He was a [illegible] and he died in 1837. He and Anna Maria [illegible] were the parents of 14 children. It could be noted that all these children became [illegible] of Somerset County and [illegible] a soldier in the War of 1812. They [illegible] John was born in [illegible] in 1750 he came to [illegible].

John Hauger, father of Jacob Hauger, was born in Germany in 1728. After coming to America, he married Maria Barbara [illegible], born in 1740, died 1810. When she was young her family and home in Berks County were destroyed by Indians. She and her brothers were held captive for [illegible] years in [illegible]. They were exchanged by an Indian chief [illegible]. John Hauger served in the Revolution under [illegible] in Captain [illegible] company, Berks County. He was buried on his farm at [illegible] County and his death December 4, 1812.

Submitted by William E. and Mary I. [illegible]

[illegible] Christian, Maria, Christian H. and Harvey L. [illegible]

CHRISTIAN LEHR

I am Dorothy [illegible] Lehr. I grew up in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, on a farm near the town of Wellersburg. I was [illegible] years old when we moved to this farm where my father had been [illegible]. [illegible] 1927 I was married to Christian Albert Lehr from near Cumberland, Maryland. My husband fought with the army in France in World War I. After our marriage we lived in Maryland for several years then in March 1933 we moved to Wellersburg. My husband worked as a [illegible] for the Celanese Corporation of America. We had a son Stanley and a daughter [illegible]. Stanley and his wife Charlotte have three children and [illegible] grandchildren; they live in [illegible], Pennsylvania. [illegible] and her husband Robert [illegible] have two children and two grandchildren; they live near [illegible], Pennsylvania.

NAME Victoria Leeja Summey (great granddaughter of
Mary Elizabeth (Bayes)
Sears)

(Yourself)
Mary Elizabeth Bayes
Born 7-14-1893
Where Stoy, Ill.
Married Willard Sears
Where Robinson, Ill.
4-27-1912

Father - George William Bayes
Born 1-1-1869
Where Green Co. Ind.
Married 9-13-1893
Where Robinson, Ill.
Died 5-15-1955
Where Robinson, Ill.
2nd. m.
Anedia Taylor

Mother- Lucetta Turner
Born 2-6-1878
Where Robinson, Ill.
Died ab. 1896
Where Robinson, Ill.

John Bayes
Born 5-20-1843
Where Linton, Ind.
Married 9-28-1866
Where Robinson, Ill.
Died 5-24-1933
Where Oblong, Ill.

Elizabeth Tolbert
Born 1-29-1844
Where Monroe Co. Oh.
Died 11-30-1923
Where Oblong, Ill.

Thomas Turner
Born 4 1838
Where Calloway, Ky.
Married 8-26-1867
Where Robinson, Ill.
Died 8-26-1867
Where Robinson, Ill.
2nd m. Martha D. Freeman

Emeline McDaniel
Born ab. 1848
Where Ill.
Died
Where

John Bayes
Born Linton, Ind.
Married
Died

Millie Hash
Born Linton, Ind.
Died

William Tolbert
Born Monroe, Ohio
Married
Died

Ruth Ann Lawhead
Born Monroe, Ohio
Died

Thomas Curtis Turner
Born ab. 1816 KY.
Married 3-4-1835
Died
2nd. Martha A. Lane

Eliza Marberry
Born ab. 1817 Tenn
Died

George McDaniel
Born 1825. , Ill.
Married
Died

Mary
Born 1829 N.C.
Died

Charles Turner

L. CALIMER Collection

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND JOHN McMILLEN
Born 19 JULY 1764 Place DAU. Co PENNA.
Chr. Place
Marr. 25 mch 1793 Place
Died 1 Feb 1856 Place 91-6-12
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER JAmes mcmiLLEN 1735-1821 HUSBAND'S MOTHER ELEANOR Wright
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Turkeyfoot Tw
Somerset Co PA
methodist
Justice of Peac

WIFE NANCY KILPATRICK
Born 3 NOV 1777 Place
Chr. Place
Died 25 mch 1854 Place 76-4-12
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER JOHN KILPATRICK (1734-1834) WIFE'S MOTHER JANE (1747-1821)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS
buried Younkin Cemetery PA

Somerset + Bed Co
Vol 3 pg 546

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1		JOHN K	26 MAY 1795	PADDYTOWN	Som	PA	5 AUG 1819 MARY RUSH	28 Sept 1870
2		JAMES	17 Dec 1798					28 Sept 1870
3		JANE	30 Dec 1800				18 Oct 1818 (1) URIAH STANTON	1 mch 1875
4		ELEANOR	23 July 1802					NOV 1810
5		William	24 Dec 1804					
6		SAMUEL E.	12 Nov 1807					
7		SARAH	4 oct 1810					
8		MARGARET	25 NOV 1813				mch 1833 Samuel LENhart	
9		MARY	15 Apr 1820				DAVID Phillippi	
10								
11		—						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Laurel Messenger
may 1977
Pg 4-5

L Dean Calimer
Genealogy
N. Potomac St.
aynesboro, PA 17268

OTHER MARRIAGES
#3 -(2) 8 oct 1826 JOHN BAYS
#3 -(3) mrs Cornell

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Your Family Name: | Click Here!

www.ancestry.com
search records

King Family Tree

Entries: 44861 **Updated:** Thu Jan 16 20:55:38 2003
Contact: Bethany Heilman **bethany0570@yahoo.com**

Books I'm transcribing for this database are: "Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler and Christian Stutzm
Harvey Hostetler, "Joseph Goldsmith 1796 - 1876 and His Descendants", by John W. Gingerich, and "I
History", by H. Harold Hartzler.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

---

- *ID:* I6777
- *Name:* **John Kilpatrick MCMILLEN**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 MAY 1795 in Turkeyfoot,Somerset,PA
- *Death:* 28 SEP 1870 in Paddytown,Turkeyfoot Twp PA
- *Burial:* Paddytown Cemetery,Paddytown,Somerset,PA
- *IDNO:* 6677
- *Note:*

> John Sr. McMillen, one of the early settlers, lived in Turkey-Foottownship. Among his children we
> John, James, Samuel, Jane (Bays),Sarah (Davis) and Margaret (Lenhart). His son, John was born
> inTurkey-Foot, and resided there until his death, following the tannerâ€™strade. His first wife was
> daughter of Jacob Rush. Rush was anearly settler, and lived to be about ninety-eight years old.
> JohnMcMillenâ€™s second wife was Sarah Critchfield, and his third, ClarissaWilliams. His childr
> Jacob, Jehu, Reuben, Eli, William (deceased),Silas and John (deceased). Reuben McMillen learnec
> saddlery businessin the shop of Michael Snyder; purchased the shop in 1849, and stillconducts the
> business.
>
> -------------------------------- -------------------------------- --
>
> above, Copied from "The History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties,Pennsylvania -- 1884'
> Centreville

- *Change Date:* 26 JUL 2002 at 01:00:00

Father: John MCMILLEN b: 19 JUL 1764 in Padytown,Somerset,Pennsylvania
Mother: Nancy KILPATRICK b: 3 NOV 1777

Marriage 1 Mary RUSH b: 4 JUN 1802 in Ursina,Somerset,PA

Children

1. Jacob Rush MCMILLEN b: 1 JUL 1820
2. Jehu MCMILLEN
3. Reuben MCMILLEN
4. Nancy MCMILLEN
5. Eli MCMILLEN
6. John MCMILLEN

Marriage 2 Sarah CRITCHFIELD

Children

1. William Harrison MCMILLEN
2. Silas MCMILLEN

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

Any additional transcriptions or updates for the above books would be greatly appreciated. No othe information is available. Please don't email and ask me how we're related - my ggggreat-grandparents a King and Fannie Stutzman. If you cannot find our common ancestors through this information, then I ap neither can I. Thank you!

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

FAMILY RECORDS OF SAMUEL AND RACHEL PRINKEY MCMILLEN

Samuel E. McMillen was born on the 12th day of November A.D. 1807
Rachel McMillen was born on the 15th day of April A.D. 1814
John McMillen was born on the 7th day of December A.D. 1832
Ann McMillen was born on the 13th day of October A.D. 1833
James McMillen was born on the 21st day of December A.D. 1835
William McMillen was born onthe 15th day of July A.D. 1837
Nancy McMillen was born on the 20th day of September A.D. 1839
Abby McMillen was born on the 23rd of October A.D. 1841
Rofs McMillen was born onthe 12th day of November A.D. 1844
Joseph McMillen was born on the 6th day of April A.D. 1847
Mary Catharine McMillen was born on the 31st of March 1851

Samuel E. McMillen and Rachel Prinkey were joined by the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 18th day of September A.D. 1831

William McMillen and Rosanna Ream were joined by the Holy Bands of Matrimony on the 31st day of ________mber A.D. 1857

James Wilkins and Nancy McMillen wer joined by the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 25th day of February A.D. 1861

McMillen
pg. 1 of 3

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Samuel [illegible] Mc Millen was born on the 12th day of November A D 1807

Rachel Mc Millen was born on the 15th day of April A D 1814

John Mc Millen was born on the 1st day of December A D 1831

Ann Mc Millen was born on the 13th day of October A. D. 1833.

James McMillen was born on the 21th day of December A D 1835

William McMillen was Born on the 16 day of July A D 1837

Harley McMillen Was on 20th day of September A D 1839

BIRTHS.

Abby McMillen Was born on the 23 of October A D 1841

Ross McMillen was born on the 12. day of November A D 1844

Joseph McMillen Born on the 6 day of Aprile A D 1847

Mary Catharine McMillen was born on the 31st of March A. D. 1851.

McMillen
pg. 2 of 3

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Samuel E. McMillen
and Rachel Brinkey
were Joined by the
Holy Bands of matri
mony on the 13th day
of September A.D. 1856

William McMillen
and Rosanna Recon
were Joined by the
Holy bands of matri=
n the 31st day
[illegible] A.D. 1857

MARRIAGES.

Jame Wilkins and Nancy
Mc Millen were Joined by the
Holy Bands of matrimony on
the 15 day of Febuary A.D. 1861

McMillen
pg. 3 of 3

MCMILLAN FAMILY ANCESTORS Compiled 1961 by Eber Cockley Meyersdale Pa

JAMES MCMILLAN b 20 Aug 1735 (Scotch-Irish); d Mar 1821; m Eleanor b 20 Feb 1736; d Nov 1810; settled Dauphin Co Pa; thence to Somerset Co in 1790; Paddytown

II JOHN MCMILLAN b 19 Jul 1764 Dauphin Co; d 1 Feb 1856; J P; Methodist; m 25 Mar 1793 Nancy Kilpatrick b 3 Nov 1777; d 25 Mar 1854; the dtr of John Kilpatrick Scotch- Irish b 1735; d 1 Dec 1834 Paddytown; and his wife Jane b 1747; d 7 Sep 1821; Their children:

JOHN K b 26 May 1795; d 28 Sep 1870; m-1 Mary Rush; m-2 Sarah Critchfield;m-
Clarissa Williams
JAMES b 19 Dec 1798
JANE b 30 Dec 1800
ELEANOR b 23 Jul 1802
WILLIAM b 24 Dec 1804
SAMUEL E b 12 Nov 1807
SARAH b 4 Oct 1810
MARGARET b 25 Nov 1813; m Samuel Lenhart
MARY b 15 Apr 1820; m Phillippi

PADDYTOWN is located on the old Clay Pike in Lower Turkeyfoot township, Somerset County; the early settlers were Scotch-Irish, hence the name; in 1815 William Kilpatrick taught the first school in a room in a private home; the Methodist church was organized in 1816 by Rev. Jacob Gruber; in 1820 a post office ~~xxx~~ named Turkeyfoot was established with John McMillan the first post master.

JAMES MCMILLAN (1735-1821) buried Younkin cemetery Paddytown; Rev War Vet service proved by D. A. R. National #~~149900~~. 303211

JOHN MCMILLAN (1764-1856) Rev War Vet; D. A. R. Memorial Plaque in Confluence lists his service.

44740
2
Page #
Pc #

Property of
[illegible] SOCIETY
OF SOMERSET COUNTY, INC.
P. O. BOX 533
SOMERSET, PA. 15501

Mc millen

<!--StartFragment-->McMillan, Helen Beatrice	ABT 1901	22 Jul 1971	Glenn Buchanan Colborn	Newton I McMillen	Sar
McMillen, Abby	23 Oct 1841			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Ann	ABT 1836		Michael Weimer	Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Anna	ABT 1852			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Clarissa Williams

□21 Jun 2004 Turkeyfoot Name Index Page 211

Name	Birth date	Died	Spouse	Father	Mother
McMillen, Annie J	ABT 1854		Unknown Glotfelty	Eli McMillen	Catherine A. Walker
McMillen, Arthur Columbus				Charles R. McMillen	Ida M. Augustine
McMillen, Barbara	ABT 1830				
McMillen, Charles R	ABT 1866		Minnie DWOChasR McMillen		
McMillen, Charles R.	16 Jan 1866		Ida M. Augustine	John ofJohnK McMillen	Mary Ann Ream
McMillen, Dorothy L	ABT 1903			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMiller
McMillen, Dwight G	BET NOV 1897 AN		Ruth Mae Peters	Jacob C McMillen	Ida JWOJacobC McMillen
McMillen, Elbert C	ABT 1914			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMiller
McMillen, Eli	27 Nov 1828		Catherine A. Walker	John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Ida JWOJacobC	AUG 1881		Jacob C McMillen		
McMillen, Jacob C	APR 1878		Ida JWOJacobC McMillen	Rush S McMillen	Rachel Melissa W. McMil
McMillen, Jacob R.	1 Jul 1820			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Jacob Rauh	ABT 1919			Dwight G McMillen	Ruth Mae Peters
McMillen, James	21 Dec 1835			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Jehu				John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, John	ABT 1764	AFT 1850	~~Nancy Kilpatrick~~		
McMillen, John	7 Dec 1832			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, John Kilpatrick	26 May 1795	28 Sep 1870	Mary ofJacobSr Rush	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, John ofJohnK	ABT 1822		Mary Ann Ream	John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Joseph	6 Apr 1847			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Kenneth R W	ABT 1909			Jacob C McMillen	Ida JWOJacobC McMillen
McMillen, Lena\Leona	ABT 1917			Dwight G McMillen	Ruth Mae Peters
McMillen, Margaret			Samuel Lenhart	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, Mary	1820	1903	David Phillippi	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, Mary	31 Mar 1851			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Mary E	ABT 1912			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMiller
McMillen, Milton	ABT 1850			John ofJohnK McMillen	Mary Ann Ream
McMillen, Minnie DWOChasR	ABT 1870		Charles R McMillen		
McMillen, Minta	ABT 1846			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Clarissa Williams
McMillen, Nancy	BET 1797 AND 18		James ofJohn Cunningham		
McMillen, Nancy	20 Sep 1839	1939	James Wilkins	Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Newton I	ABT 1873		Sara AWONewtonI McMillen		
McMillen, Paul Kilpatrick				Charles R. McMillen	Ida M. Augustine
McMillen, Rachel Melissa W.	JAN 1849		Rush S McMillen		
McMillen, Reuben				John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Robert N	ABT 1909			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMiller
McMillen, Rofs	12 Nov 1844			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Rush S	MAR 1844		Rachel Melissa W. McMillen		
McMillen, Samuel E.	12 Nov 1807	29 Dec 1895	Rachel Pringey	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, Samuel F.	ABT 1848			John ofJohnK McMillen	Mary Ann Ream
McMillen, Sara AWONewtonI	ABT 1878		Newton I McMillen		
McMillen, Sarah	24 Nov 1819	9 Jan 1865	Thomas (Jr.) Ream		
McMillen, Silas	ABT 1842			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Sarah Critchfield
McMillen, William ofJohnK	ABT 1840			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Sarah Critchfield
McMillen, William ofSam	15 Jul 1837		Rosanna Ream	Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMullen, Ida June	5 Jun 1914		Charles Burt Claar		
McNabb, Alice Elizabeth				Samuel McNabb	Mary Ellen Kreger

```
                                                                                                               Samuel McNabb                        Mary Ellen Kreger
McNabb, Betty Ann
                                                                           Mary Ellen Kreger
McNabb, Samuel
                                                                                                               <!--EndFragment-->
McNair, ???                         ABT 1853
```

Cunningham
✓ Kilpatrick

PENNSYLVANIA IN THE 1700'S
AN INDEX TO
WHO WAS THERE--AND WHERE

COMPILED Jan 1998 BY;
Donna Beers
453 NW 171 Rd
Warrensburg, MO 64093
donnab@internetland.net

SOURCES FOR PA#1

01==*LANCASTER CO, PA 1771 CENSUS* from Series 3-Vol 17 of the Published PA Archives
02==*PA SOLDIERS IN THE PROVINCAL SERVICE 1746-1759*
taken from PA Archives 2 series Vol 2
03==*THE PA MILITIA IN 1777*
by Hannah Benner Roach
04—*BERKS CO, PA BIRTHS 1705-1800* by Jeffrey J Howell
05==*BERKS CO, PA LAND WARRANTS 1730-1868* by Howell & Paul
05/01=*BUCKS CO, PA* " " "
05/02=*CHESTER CO, PA* " " "
05/03–*EAST DISTRICT, PA* " "
05/04=*LANCASTER CO, PA* " "
05/05=*PHILADELPHIA CO, PA* " "
05/06=*NORTHAMPTON CO, PA* " "
05/07=*BERKS CO, PA* " "
06==*BUCKS CO, PA DEED BOOK 5 1713-1731*
07==*BUCKS CO, PA WILLS & ADM INDEX 1684-1850*
08==*CUMBERLAND CO, PA MARRIAGES 1761-1812*
09==*HISTORY OF BIG SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CUMBERLAND CO, PA*
ENCYCLOPEDIA AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY VOL II PA
10==PHIL.MM BUCKS CO
11==FALLS MM BUCKS CO
12==*QUAKER ARRIVALS AT PHILADEPHIA 1682-1750* By Albert Cook Myers 1971
13==*AN INDEX TO THE WILL BOOKS AND INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER CO, PA 1729-1850* by Eleanore Jane Fulton & Barbara Kendig Mylin 1981
14==*LANCASTER CO, PA TAX LISTS 1751-1756-1757-1758* by Dr. Albert H Gerberich 1933
15 ==*INDEX TO THE 1718-1727 TAX RECORDS OF CHESTER CO. RELATING TO AREAS LATER PART OF LANCASTER CO, PA* by Gary T Hawbaker

Abbreviations used;
ADM=Administraton records
CEN=census
C/R=Certificates of Removal
Fof=father of
INT=intestate
L/WARR=Land Warrant
MIL=Militia or Military

REMEMBER
Sometimes the answer lies in unusual spelling, letters were often interchanged check the following;
A=E; B=P; C=G or K; I=E,Y or J;
O=E; SM=SCM or SHM; T=D;
V=F or B; W=V

DATE MICROFILMED
27 Jan 1999
ITEM # 7
PROJECT and ROLL #
XLIB 7-102
4381
G. S. CALL #
2055505

US/CAN
974.8
H22b
V.1

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

KENNY ROBERT	MARR 1796	08/18
KENT JOHN	22MIL. 1746/SEPT	02/5
KEPELE BERNARD	L/WARR1765	05/07
KEPFFERTON MARIA SARAH	WILL 1771	13/25
KEPLER BENJAMIN	L/WARR1750	05/04
KEPLINER PETER	L/WARR1773	05/07
KEPLINGER LEONARD	L/WARR1751	05/05
KEPLINGER PAUL	L/WARR1743/4	05/05
KEPPELE JOHN	MILI 1777	03/172
KER GEORGE	TAX 1756	14/16
KER WILLIAM	MARR 1789	09/83
KERK MOSES	MARR 1765	08/18
KERL LEONARD	L/WARR1747	05/07
KERLIN JOHN	L/WARR1786	05/07
KERLIN THOMAS	L/WARR1787	05/07
KERMAN JOHN	TAX 1757	14/6
KERN CHRISTIAN	L/WARR1767	05/03
KERN NICHOLAS	MILI 1777	03/170
KERN PETER	WILL 1796	13/26
KERN PHILIP	ADM 1791	07/87
KERNS WILLIAM	WILL 1773	13/26
KERPER VALENTINE	L/WARR1752	05/07
KERPILL PETER	TAX 1757	14/12
KERR ADAM	ADM 1791	07/87
KERR GEORGE	WILL 1734	13/26
KERR JAMES	WILL 1748	13/26
KERR JANE	WILL 1797	07/87
KERR JOHN	WILL 1754	13/26
KERR JOSEPH	MARR 1793	08/18
KERR JOSEPH	MILI 1777	03/172
KERR MATTHEW	MARR 1793	08/18
KERR MATTHEW	MARR 1793	09/84
KERR WILLIAM	MARR 1789	08/18
KERRIL JAMES	ADM 1720	07/87
KERSNER CONRAD	L/WARR1734	05/04
KERSNER DURST	L/WARR1752	05/05
KERSNER JOHN	L/WARR1733	05/04
KERST GEORGE	L/WARR1785	05/07
KERWOOD RICHARD	ADM 1784	07/87
KESLER JNO	CEN 1771	01/56
KESSINGER JACOB	MILI 1777	03/178
KESTNER LEONARD	L/WARR1772	05/07
KETCH FREDERICK	CEN 1771	01/88
KETCHAM JOHN	WILL 1760	07/87
KETCHMOREE THOMAS	22MIL 1758	02/13
KETLINGER ANDREW	CEN 1771	01/29
KETTERING ADAM	WILL 1775	13/26
KETTERS JOHN	WILL 1772	13/26
KEUTZER NICHOLAS	40MIL 1746/SEPT	02/2
KEYS JOHN	TAX 1757	14/
KEYSER FREDERICK	WILL 1792	07/87
KEYSER PETER D	MILI 1777	03/182
KEYSER WILLIAM	L/WARR1772	05/07
KEYSEY JAMES	21MIL 1758	02/11
KEYSTER JACOB	WILL 1786	13/26
KICHLINE CHARLES	ADM 1788	07/87
KIDD JOHN	WILL 1791	07/87
KIEFER JACOB	WILL 1796	13/26
KIEFFER FREDERICK	L/WARR1746	05/05
KIEPPER JOHN GEORGE	WILL 1780	13/26
KIESBECKER NICHOLAS	CEN 1771	01/152
KIESTETTER MARTIN	WILL 1759	13/26
KILBOUGH FREDERICK	CEN 1771	01/88
KILE AGNES	ADM 1786	07/87
KILGORE DAVID	MARR 1792	08/18
KILGORE ELIZABETH	MARR 1792	08/18
KILGORE JESSE	MARR 1789	08/18
KILGORE ROBERT	MARR 1791	08/18
KILGORE ROBERT	MARR 1791	09/84
KILHEFFER JOHN	WILL 1797	13/26
KILHWFFER CHR	CEN 1771	01/117
KILLCREST JAMES	WILL 1777	13/26
KILLCREST JOHN	WILL 1746	13/26
KILLCREST ROBERT	WILL 1783	13/26
KILLCREST WILLIAM	WILL 1790	13/26
KILLCREST/GILCHRIST ROBER	WILL 1783	13/26
KILLHEFFER HENRY	TAX 1751	14/3
KILLINGER JACOB	WILL 1779	13/26
KILLINGER MICHAEL	L/WARR1773	05/07
KILLOUGH DAVID	WILL 1761	13/26
KILLOUGH DAVID	WILL 1785	13/26
KILLOUGH SAMUEL	WILL 1749	13/26
KILLPATRICK EDWARD	CEN 1771	01/30
KILLPATRICK GEORGE	TAX 1757	14/18
KILPATRICK EDWARD	WILL 1784	13/26
KIMBAL PHEBE	MARR 1774	11/977
KIMBER THOMAS	WILL 1734	07/87
KIMBLE ANTHONY	WILL 1796	07/87
KIMERLIN JAACOB	WILL 1771	13/26
KIMMEL JACOB SR	WILL 1784	13/26
KIMMERLY GEORGE	WILL 1782	13/26
KINBORN DANIEL	TAX 1757	14/14
KINDER PETER JOHN	L/WARR1733	05/05
KINDRIK WOLERY	WILL 1772	13/26
KINERT PETER	L/WARR1769	05/03
KING DAVID	CEN 1771	01/8
KING ELEANOR	MARR 1786	08/05
KING JACOB	L/WARR1767	05/03
KING JACOB	WILL 1749	13/26
KING JACOB	WILL 1775	13/26
KING JACOB	TAX 1757	14/5
KING JANE	WILL 1797	13/26
KING JOHN	WILL 1748	13/26
KING MICHAEL	WILL 1780	13/26
KING ROBERT	WILL 1763	13/
KING SIMEON	WILL 1759	13/26
KING WILLIAM	MIL 1746/SEPT	02/4
KINGLESBERGER W	L/WARR1765	05/03
KINGNSON ROBERT	WILL 1749	13/26
KINGRICH ANN	MARR 1769	08/17
KINGSLEY HESTER	C/R 1719	12/73
KINKEAD JOHN	MARR 1796	08/18
KINLER CATHERINE	ADM 1784	07/88
KINNEY PETER SR	L/WARR1738	05/04
KINSEL CHRISTOPHER	WILL 1783	13/26
KINSEY BENJAMIN	ADM 1789	07/88
KINSEY DAVID	ADM 1761	07/88
KINSEY EDMUND	WILL 1760	07/88
KINSEY ELIZABETH	WILL 1795	07/88
KINSEY GILBERT	44MIL. 1746/SEPT	02/6
KINSEY JACOB	WILL 1790	13/26.
KINSEY JOHN	ADM 1797	07/88
KINSEY JOHN	C/R 1730	12/96
KINSEY JONATHAN	ADM 1753	07/88
KINSEY JONATHAN	ADM 1797	07/88
KINSEY JOSEPH	WILL 1764	07/88
KINSEY SAMUEL	ADM 1779	07/88
KINSHER DAVID	TAX 1757	14/5
KINSLEY RUDY	TAX 1751	14/3
KINSOR JNO	CEN 1771	01/60
KINTER ABRAHAM	TAX 1751	14/4
KINTZER JACOB	WILL 1830	13/26
KINTZER JACOB	TAX 1756	14/16
KINZLER CATHRINA	MARR 1767	08/15
KIPPING JOHN	WILL 1759	13/26
KIRCHER FREDERICK	WILL 1798	13/26
KIRCHNER CONRAD	L/WARR1764	05/07
KIRK GODFREY	WILL 1740	07/88
KIRK HENRY	WILL 1783	07/88
KIRK ISAAC	ADM 1781	07/88

Some Descendants of JAMES McMILLEN born in Ireland, 20 August, 1735

James McMillen, head of the McMillen Family in Somerset Co., Pa., settled first in Dauphin Co.,Pa., later moving to Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., near Ft. Hill ca 1790. A tanner by trade he started tanning hides as soon as he acquired land. 44 X James died Mar. 1821. His wife Eleanor, b. 20 Feb. 1736, d. Nov. 1810. Both buried in Paddytown Cemetery, so named due to Scotch-Irish settling in that section.

JOHN MCMILLEN, the only son of record of James was b. 19 July 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1856, m. Nancy b. 3 Nov. 1777, d. 25 Mar. 1854, dau. of John, d. 1 Dec. 1834, 100 years old and Jane Kilpatrick, d. 7 Sept. 1821, age 74 years. All buried in 45 Paddytown Cemetery. Johns children were all born at Paddytown.

b

JOHN KILPATRICK McMillen, b. 26 May 1795, d. 28 Sept. 1870, buried in Paddytown Cemetery. A farmer and tanner, also first postmaster at Turkeyfoot, a post office on his fathers home farm on the Turkeyfoot Path leading to Brothersvalley Twp. and Bedford.,ca 1820..He m. 5 Aug. 1819 Mary, dau. of Jacob & Mary Skinner Rush, b. 4 June 1802, d. 28 June 1838 and grand-daughter of Jacob Rush, Sr., Revolutionary War veteran. John K. was original owner of at least one tract of land while his father John, Esq. was warrant-at least two tracts in Turkeyfoot Twp. After death of Mary John m. 9 July 1839 Sarah Critchfield, b. 9 Apr. 1797, d. 18 Nov. 1849, dau. of William Critchfield, Milford Twp., buried in Paddytown Cemetery. He m. thirdly 5 Feb. 1850 Clarissa Williams, (1803-1861), buried in Paddytown Cemetery. John K. children all born in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.

JACOB RUSH McMILLEN, b. 1 July 1820, d. 9 Dec. 1907, buried in New Centervil Cemetery, m. 9 Mar. 1843 to Susan Stanton, b. 31 Jan. 1825, d. 28 Feb. 1906, dau. of Uriah Stanton who was killed on a horse at Paddytown 8 Apr. 1825 30 years of age. Uriah buried in Paddytown Cemetery, Susan in New Centerville Union Cemetery. Jacob bought lots # 10 & 11 in New Lexington,18 Apr. 1851 from his father for $600.00,who had bought same 15 Feb. 1847 from Horace & Hannah Ludington. Built on these lots was a 2 story house and a tannery, built by Hiram R. Ludington who bought the lots from Michael Sanner and wife Margaret 13 Apr. 1842 for sum of $12.00. Jacob later bought land which made him also a farmer. He operated farm and tannery for 31 years when he sold it to sons Rush and John who enlarged house to present size. (1977) Jacob was commissioned AssociateJudge of Somerset Co. Pa. 9 Nov. 1866 and was a Justice of the Peace from 1863 to 1867. Also was an early member in the Masonic Lodge in Somerset, also served 2 terms in State Legislature. (1872 & 1873) The tannery ceased operations ca 1900.

RUSH STANTON McMILLEN, b. 23 Nov. 1844, d. 28 May 1913, m. 19 Feb. 1867 Rachael Melissa Graham, dau. of John & Sarah Elliot Graham, b. 30 Jan. 1849 at Terra Alta, W. Va., d. 29 May 1918. Both buried in New Centerville Union Cemetery. Rush was a student of higher education. He was Principal of Schools at Terra Alta, W. Va. He was elected Sheriff of Somerset Co. Pa. in 1887, later appointed an officer in the House of Representatives at Harrisburb, Pa.

MARY MARTHA McMILLEN, b. 27 Oct. 1868, m. William H. Baker, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Baker, Middlecreek Twp., Somerset C., Pa. He was Chief Clerk in insurance office in State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa. One dau. Melissa Ruth Baker.

44740

3

Page #

Pic #

Property of
HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SOMERSET COUNTY, INC.
P. O. BOX 533
SOMERSET, PA. 15501

McMillen
pg. 1 of 4

44740
2
Page #
Pic #

SUSAN LILLIAN McMILLEN, b. 8 Oct. 1870, d. 10 Mar. 1876, buried in Cew Centerville Union Cemetery.

JACOB CLINTON McMILLEN, b. New Lexington 20 Apr. 1878, d.20 Feb. 1953at Kingwood, Pa., m. 27 June 1897 to Ida, dau. of Uriah & Ada Sullivan Weller, b.
Both buried in Kingwood I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

DWIGHT GRAHAM McMILLEN, b. Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., m. Ruth Peters, b. Markleton, Pa.

RUSH McMILLEN, b. Kingwood, Pa.
one dau. Barbara.

LEONA McMILLEN, b. Kingwood, Pa.

m. Ray Kreger, b. Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.

DONALD KREGER, b. Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.
m. Vadna , dau. Leonard & Alta Mitchell Reeves.
one son

JOHN JIMSON McMILLEN, b. 24 July 1849 at New Lexington, Pa., d. same place 21 Nov. 1928, m. 21 Jan. 1879 to Melezene, dau. of Jeremiah & Susan Stough Pile, Middlecreek Twp. , b. 8 Oct. 1857, d. New Lexington 1940. Both buried in New Centerville Union Cemetery.
John was a farmer and a tanner until ca 1900.

WILLIAM JUDSON McMILLEN, b. 31 July 1879, New Lexington, d. 20 Mar. 1974 in Siemon rest home, Somerset, Pa. He was a farmer. He m. 10 June 1913 Zella Maude Hepler, Scottdale, Pa., d. 23 March 1945. Both buried in New Centerville Union Cemetery. William m. secondly Pearl Grace dao of David & Ida Mankemier Miller, Somerset, Pa. b. 14 Apr. 1902, d. 22 May 1969, buried in Somerset Memorial Park.

NETTIE FLORENCE McMILLEN, b. New Lexilgton, 12 Sept. 1881, m. Mr. McCullough who died in Somerset Hospital.
Nettie died in Vandergrift, Pa.

STEPHEN BAYS McMILLEN, b. New Lexington, 2 Feb. 1885, d. 19 Feb. 1888, New Lexington, Pa., buried in New Centerville Union Cemetery.

JEHU McMILLEN, b. 7 May 1822, Paddytown,Pa., m. Mary Ann Ream. Jehu was appointed first Postmaster of Listonburg, Pa. on Jones Mill Run, 28 May 1877, first water power mill there having been built by the milling family of Jones, named Whites Creek in 1856.

CHARLES R. McMILLEN, b. 16 Jan. 1866
m. Ida Augustine, Addison Twp.
He was a school teacher, Tanner and manufactored woolen goods.

ARTHUR COLUMBUS McMILLEN
PAUL KIRKPATRICK McMILLEN

courtesy of
HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SOMERSET COUNTY, INC.
P. O. BOX 533
SOMERSET, PA. 15501

McMillen
pg. 2 of 4

REUBEN McMILLEN, b. 7 Mar. 1824, Paddytown, Pa., d.17 Nov. 1902, m. Julia Ann   b. 8 May 1832, d. 12 July 1916, buried in New Centerville Cemetery. Reuben learned the saddlery business in the shop of Michael Snyder in New Centerville and in 1849 bought the business and building. It stood where the Milford Grange Hall is now located. He also owned a farm which upon his death was sold and money divided among the children.

4474
5
Page #
Pic #

RUSSEL McMILLEN
WILLIAM WALLACE McMILLEN, m. Alice   two dau. Maude & Laura
ELIZABETH McMILLEN, b. 15 Sept. 1868, d. 16 Mar. 1921, buried in New Centerville Union Cemetery.
ALBERT McMILLEN

NANCY McMILLEN, b. 26 Mar. 1826, buried Paddytown Cemetery.

ELI McMILLEN, b.27 Nov. 1828, d. 15 Apr. 1906, m. Catherine A., dau. ofMr. & M
John P. H. Walker, b. on the Walker Mill farm, Addison Twp.
d. 4 July 1900. Elilearned the saddlery trade in his brothers shop.
Opened a harness shop in Accident, Md., in 1852.

MARY ELLEN McMILLEN, m. Mahlon Gltfelty.
ANN AMELIA McMILLEN, m. Dr. E. H. Glotfelty, Redonda, Calif.
JOHN N. McMILLEN, retired business man, Hagerstown, Md.
EMMA C. McMILLEN, m. Dr. A. F. Speicher, Los Angeles, Calif.
ROAS B. McMILLEN
SUSAN E. McMILLEN, m.Frank Liston, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
EDWIN H. McMILLEN,twin, practicing M. D. in Redonda, Calif.
WILLIAM THOMAS McMILLEN, twin, m. 23 Dec.1897 Elsie M., dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. Walter, New Centerville, Pa.
W. T. attended Pharmacy school- later to JeffersonMedical College.
Started to practice in New Centerville, next year to Salisbury
with brother-in law Dr Speicher- to Meyersdale in 1899.
His father Eli died at his home.

WM. THOMAS McMILLEN b. 23 May 1900.

JOHN McMILLEN, b. 22 May 1835, d. 12 Dec. 1837, buried in Paddytown Cemetery.

WILLIAM HARRISON McMILLEN, b. 20 May 1840, d. 1857, buried Paddytown Cemetery.

SILAS McMILLEN, b. 23 July 1842, operated a farm near Johnstown, Pa.
d. 21 March, 1925   retired from farm to
New Lexington, Pa where they died.

M. Araminta B. ____
b. 19 Nov. 1844
d. 14 Apr. 1920

Both buried in New Centerville Union Cemetery

property of
HISTORICAL S   L SOCIETY
OF S   UNTY, INC.
P. O. BOX 533
SOMERSET, PA. 15501

McMillen
pg. 3 of 4

JAMES McMILLEN, b. 19 Dec. 1798, died at oldest son Johns home near Nashville, Ohio, age 73 yrs. 6 mo. 21 days. Father of Z. P. McMillen, photographer at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (notes taken from Galesburg Republican 27 July 1872)

JANE McMILLEN, 30 Dec. 1800, d. 1 Mar. 1875, m. 18 Oct. 1818 to Uriah Stanton, b. 1795, d. 8 Apr. 1825. He was killed on ahorse at Paddytown where he was buried.

JOHN STANTON, b. 25 Mar. 1820, d. 18 Feb. 1835.
NANCY STANTON, b. 10 Oct. 1821, d. 1869, m. G. Zigler Mar. 1841.
MARY STANTON, b. 26 Mar. 1823, d. 23 Nov. 1846
SUSAN STANTON, b. 31 Jan. 1825, in Holmes Co. Ohio, d. in New Lexington, Pa., 28 Feb. 1906, m. to Jacob Rush McMillen.
JANE m. secondly 8 Oct. 1826 John Bays, b. 30 Apr. 1805, d. 6 Nov. 1851.
STEPHEN BAYS, b. 28 Sept. 1827.
SARAH BAYS, b. 14 Feb. 1830, d. 29 Mar. 1850, m. 7 Dec. 1848 S. Bowers.
ELIZABETH BAYS, b. 26 May 1832, m. 5 Dec. 1850 to D. Swan.
JANE m. thirdly a Mr. Cornell.

ELEANOR McMILLEN, b. 23 July 1802, d. Nov. 1810, buried Paddytown Cemetery.

WILLIAM McMILLEN, b. 24 Dec. 1804.

SAMUEL E. McMILLEN, b. 12 Nov. 1807. He took over one of the home farms which he later sold to Jacob Augustine from Addison Twp. In 1848 he still paid a real estate tax in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.

SARAH McMILLEN, b. 4 Oct. 1810, m. a Mr. Davis.

MARGARET McMILLEN, b. 25 Nov. 1813, m. a Mr. Samuel Lenhart. b. Jan 30, 1806 - d 18
m. March 1833 - moved to Butler Co., Iowa in 1855,

MARY McMILLEN, b. 15 Apr. 1820. m David Phillippi to Iowa in 1857
d. 1903 (1816 - 1866)
12 children
see Philippi file.

Prepared and presented by Kenneth Sanner
RFD 3, Rockwood

February 24, 1977

Property of
HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF SOMERSET COUNTY, INC.
P. O. BOX 533
SOMERSET, PA. 15501

McMillen
pg. 4 of 4

James was a Tanner + ReV soldier

James McMillen
b 20 Aug 1735 in Ireland -settled first in Dauphin PA
d mar 1821 Wright-
wi Eleanor Wright b 20 Feb 1736 d nov 1810 } bur Paddytow Ce

John McMillen
b 19 July 1764
d 1 Feb 1856
m
Nancy Kilpatrick
b 3 Nov 1777
d 25 Mar 1854
F: John K. d 1 Dec 1834-100y m Jane
d 7 Sep 1821 74y

patrick
John K McMillen
b 26 may 1795
d 28 Sep 1870
m 3 aug 1819
Mary Rush
F Jacob Rush + Mary Skinner
2nd Sarah Critchfield

Jane

Eleanor
b 23 Jul 1802
d 1810

William

Samuel

Sarah

Margaret

Mary

YOUNKIN CEMETERY

Situated on W. R. SECHLER farm, Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.,
1/2 mi. West of Highway Route # 53. (Presently Rt. 281)

CATHERINE (DWIRE), Wife of C. DWIRE, Died Sept. 1, 1893 - Aged 59 yrs 6 mo 11 days

Three graves, not inscribed, (Said to contain two foreigners, and one WILLIAM MORRISON, Soldier)

B. F. NICHOLSON, 1851 - 1900

SARAH NICHOLSON,1835 -1835

MANSFIELD NICHOLSON, 1877 - 1903

RAY, 1892 - 1899

One adult grave, not inscribed, (Said to be ROBERT NICHOLSON, Civil War Vet.)

JOHN C. LICHLITER, Died Sept. 2, 1853 - Aged 36 yrs 3 mo 16 days

HARRIET (LICHLITER), Dau. of J. C. & S. LICHLITER, Died Nov. 13, 1852 - Aged 8 yrs 10 mo 13 days

ELIZABETH (YOUNKIN), Wife of Henry YOUNKIN, Died Dec. 10, 1870 - Aged 76 yrs 4 mo

LEROY P.(SNYDER), Son of G. J. & L. M. SNYDER, Died Oct. 22, 1918

MAHLON J. SNYDER, 1906 - 1908

PETER J. SNYDER, 1861 - 1922

In memory of ELIZABETH C. WEST, Late consort of the Rev. John b. WEST
Departed this life May 5, 1827 - Aged 25 yrs 3 mo 12 days

In memory of, ELIZABETH CONNELLY, Consort of Bernard Connelly Sr.
Departed this life Mar. 4, 1836 - Aged 67 yrs

ALEX CONNELLY , Son of J. & M. CONNELLY, Died July 21, 1828 - Aged 8 mo 22 days

In memory of WM. DRURY, Born July 30, 1818 - Died June 18, 1836, Aged 17 yrs 7 mo 18 days

Here lies the body of MARY ????, Died Nov. 29, 1797 , Dau. of John ????, (stone disintegrated, not legible)

In memory of JANE (KILPATRICK), Consort of John KILPATRICK, Who departed this life Sept. 7, 1821 - Aged 74 yrs

In memory of JOHN KILPATRICK, Departed this life Dec. 1, 1834 - Aged 99 yrs

In memory of JOSEPH A. (WEST), Son of Rev. John B. & Mary WEST
Departed this life 26th of Feb. A. D. 1841 - Aged 8 yrs 2 mo

JANE McNOLL, Died July 18, 1830 - Aged 5 yrs 9 mo 13 days

JAMES HANNA, Died May 24, 1851 - Aged 28 yrs 1 mo 5 days

SARAH (McNEAL), Wife of Laughlin McNEAL, Died Dec. 22, 1870 - Aged 71 yrs 2 mo

LAUGHLIN McNEAL, Nov. 17, 1853 - Aged 68 yrs 12 days

SARAH (McNEAL), Relict of James McNEAL Sr., Died Jan. 30, 1840 - Aged 80 yrs

JAMES McNEAL, Died Apr. 14, 1800 - Aged 36 yrs 1 day

JAMES McNEAL, Died Oct. 10, 1840 - Aged 51 yrs 11 mo 19 days

ELENOR McMILLEN, Died Nov. 1810 - Aged 75 yrs

JAMES McMILLEN, Died Mar. 1821 - Aged 86 yrs 5 mo

In memory of, JONATHAN WOODSIDE, Deceased 8th of July 1800 - aged 52 yrs

Three adult graves, not inscribed

In memory of JACOB SANNER, Who departed this life Oct. 25, 1813 In the 25th year of his age.

BERNARD CONNELLY

PHILIP PHILLIPPI, Mar. 4, 1830 - Mar. 12, 1904

ELIZA B. (PHILLIPPI), Wife of Philip PHILLIPPI, Dec. 25, 1827 - Mar. 18, 1867

One child, not inscribed

MARY M., Dau of E. S. & S. G. SECHLER, Died Sept. 24, 1876 - aged 13 days)

JOHN ENOS, Co. H 1st Pa. Batt. Inf.

Two children's graves, not inscribed

J. W. PHILLIPPI, Born Nov. 26, 1850 - Died Feb. 13, 1890

JOHN PHILLIPPI, 1864 - 19--

PHEBE (PHILLIPPI), Wife of John PHILLIPPI, 1870 - 19--

ETTA PHILLIPPI, 1908 - 1922

BENJAMIN DAVIS, Died Mar. 23, 1850 - Aged 79 yrs 7 mo 9 days

SIMON (DAVIS), Son of Joseph DAVIS, Died Jan. 21, 1838 - Aged 5 yrs 3 mo 17 days

URIAH STANTON, Died Apr. 8, 1825 - Aged 30 yrs

JOHN K. McMILLEN, Died Sept. 28, 1870 - Aged 75 yrs 1 mo 2 days

CLARISSE (McMILLEN), Consort of John K. McMILLEN, Born July 29, 1803 - Died May 29, 1861 , Aged 60 yrs 10 mo

WILLIAM H. McMILLEN, Died May 6, 1857 - Aged 16 yrs 11 mo 12 days

John (McMILLEN), Son of John K. McMILLEN, Died Dec. 12, 1837 - Aged 2 yrs 5 mo 20 days

In memory of MARY (McMILLEN), Consort of John K. McMILLEN, Born June 4, 1802 - Died June 28, 1838, Aged 36 yrs 24 days

SARAH (McMILLEN), Wife of John K. McMILLEN, Died Nov. 18, 1848 - Aged 51 yrs 7 mo 9 days

NANCY McMILLEN, Died Mar. 25, 1854 - Aged 76 yrs 4 mo 2 days, Wife of John

JOHN McMILLEN, Died Feb. 1, 1856 - Aged 91 yrs 6 mo 12 days

SARAH C. SECHLER, July 11, 1858 - May 29, 1923

CHARLES WESLEY (SECHLER), Son of E. S. & S. C. SECHLER, Died Oct. 28, 1896 - Aged 20 yrs 17 days

BESSIE M. ENOS, Oct. 23, 1898 - Sept. 3, 1900

EMERY ENOS, Sept. 5, 1900 - Feb. 6, 1901

JOHN ENOS, Aug. 16, 1841 - Feb. 16, 1890

MARTHA J. (ENOS), Wife of John ENOS, 1844 - 1917

JOHN BLUEBAUGH, Died June 30, 1883 - Aged 68 yrs 1 mo 10 days

PHEBE (BLUEBAUGH), Wife of John BLUEBAUGH, Died Sept. 10, 1881 - Aged 69 yrs

One adult grave, not inscribed

ANDA RADHLINE, Died Sept. 3, 1872 - Aged 46 yrs 9 mo 3 days

GEORGE (RADHLINE), Son of A. & D. E. RADHLINE, Died Mar. 8, 1876 - Aged 11 yrs 32 mo 20 days

EDWARD GOLLER, Born Sept. 1, 1868 - Died Feb. 3, 1899

MARY A. SNYDER, Dec. 29, 1840 - July 12, 1906

SAMUEL G. PHILLIPPI, Born Sept. 13, 1816 - Died Mar. 29, 1902

MARY PHILLIPPI, Born June 15, 1817 - Died Apr. 16, 1904

HARRY C. PHILLIPPI, Nov. 16, 1885 - Sept. 22, 1910

JOSEPH G. PHILLIPPI, Aug. 6, 1899 - Jan. 13, 1919

Rev. HERMAN YOUNKIN, Died Sept. 21, 1885 - Aged 64 yrs 9 mo 24 days

SUSANNA YOUNKIN, Died Jan. 5, 1906 - Aged 78 yrs 2 mo

JOANNA (MINARD), Wife of Ephriam MINARD, Died Mar. 25, 1875 - Aged 28 yrs 10 mo 28 days

CURTON (YOUNKIN), Son of Harmon & Susanna YOUNKIN, Died June 18, 1877 - Aged 14 yrs 3 mo 22 days

DIANNA E. YOUNKIN, 1859 -

JOHN F. YOUNKIN, 1856 - 1928

ALBERT (YOUNKIN), Son of J. F. & A. YOUNKIN, Died June 11, 1901 - Aged 22 yrs 5 mo 18 days

Nine adult and three children's graves, not inscribed.
(Said to be Jonas YOUNKIN and his three children.

George NICHOLS, an old man, George COLFLESH,
and a sister of Ann PHILLIPPI. One child of Henry WITT)

CLARENCE H. COLFLESH, (Who was smothered to death by having a horse fall on him when he was thrown from the animal), July 13, 1933 - Aged 25 yrs

WILLIAM ROSE, Dec. 15, 1866 - Dec. 3, 1916

HARRY M. ROSE, Born and died Jan. 25, 1899

One child's grave, not inscribed, (Said to be that of Frank HAYS)

97 graves

***

Bethel Cemetery
(Also known as Paddytown)

Transcribed and submitted by Linda Simmons

Situated along highway route # 281, between Kingwood and Ursina about 3 miles from Ursina. At one time a small church stood in the cemetery. Now remo

This list was generated by the WPA in the 1930s and has not been updated.

ROY FREDERICK PATTERSON, Died Jan. 30, 1898 - Aged 9 mo 5 days

LOUIS R. (HUTZELL), Son of C. & M. HUTZELL, Died Dec. 13, 1883 - Aged 7 yrs 6 mos 15 days

MARY (HUTZELL), Wife of Casper HUTZELL, Died Aug. 13, 1889 - Aged 41 yrs 3 mo 3 days

CHRISTIAN (FEATHER), Son of J. & S. FEATHER, Died Oct. 6, 1883 - aged 6 yrs 10 mo 6 days

MABLE L. (CUNNINGHAM), Dau. of J. A. & S. C. CUNNINGHAM, Mar. 26, 1894 - July 24, 1894

Infant Dau. of J. A. & M. CUNNINGHAM, Died May 10, 1891

MAGGIE F. (CUNNINGHAM), Dau. of J. A. & M. CUNNINGHAM, Died May 13, 1890 - Aged 1 yr 11 mo 12 days

JENNY BELLE (CUNNINGHAM), Dau. of J. A. & M. CUNNINGHAM, Died Feb. 13, 1876 - Aged 11 mo 20 days

MAGGIE (CUNNINGHAM), Wife of John A CUNNINGHAM, Died May 12, 1891 - Aged 35 yrs 11 mo 15 days

Dr. FLETCHER CUNNINGHAM, Died Nov. 23, 1884 - Aged 39 yrs 9 mo 26 days

MARY E. CUNNINGHAM, Aug. 1, 1861 -May 3, 1907

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, Born Apr. 28, 1806 - Died Nov. 10, 1875

ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, Born Feb. 7, 1817 - Died Jan 16, 1898

Dr. WESLEY CUNNINGHAM, Apr. 30, 1887 - Aged 43 yrs 8 mo 20 days

BELLE SCHAFF CUNNINGHAM, Died Sept. 17, 1899 - Aged 47 yrs 7 mo 10 days

<!--StartFragment-->McMillan, Helen Beatrice	ABT 1901	22 Jul 1971	Glenn Buchanan Colborn	Newton I McMillen	Sar
McMillen, Abby	23 Oct 1841			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Ann	ABT 1836		Michael Weimer	Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Anna	ABT 1852			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Clarissa Williams

□21 Jun 2004 Turkeyfoot Name Index Page 211

Name	Birth date	Died	Spouse	Father	Mother
McMillen, Annie J	ABT 1854		Unknown Glotfelty	Eli McMillen	Catherine A. Walker
McMillen, Arthur Columbus				Charles R. McMillen	Ida M. Augustine
McMillen, Barbara	ABT 1830				
McMillen, Charles R	ABT 1866		Minnie DWOChasR McMillen		
McMillen, Charles R.	16 Jan 1866		Ida M. Augustine	John ofJohnK McMillen	Mary Ann Ream
McMillen, Dorothy L	ABT 1903			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMille
McMillen, Dwight G	BET NOV 1897 AN		Ruth Mae Peters	Jacob C McMillen	Ida JWOJacobC McMillen
McMillen, Elbert C	ABT 1914			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMille
McMillen, Eli	27 Nov 1828		Catherine A. Walker	John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Ida JWOJacobC	AUG 1881		Jacob C McMillen		
McMillen, Jacob C	APR 1878		Ida JWOJacobC McMillen	Rush S McMillen	Rachel Melissa W. McMill
McMillen, Jacob R.	1 Jul 1820			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Jacob Rauh	ABT 1919			Dwight G McMillen	Ruth Mae Peters
McMillen, James	21 Dec 1835			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Jehu				John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, John	ABT 1764	AFT 1850	Nancy Kilpatrick		
McMillen, John	7 Dec 1832			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, John Kilpatrick	26 May 1795	28 Sep 1870	Mary ofJacobSr Rush	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, John ofJohnK	ABT 1822		Mary Ann Ream	John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Joseph	6 Apr 1847			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Kenneth R W	ABT 1909			Jacob C McMillen	Ida JWOJacobC McMillen
McMillen, Lena\Leona	ABT 1917			Dwight G McMillen	Ruth Mae Peters
McMillen, Margaret			Samuel Lenhart	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, Mary	1820	1903	David Phillippi	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, Mary	31 Mar 1851			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Mary E	ABT 1912			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMille
McMillen, Milton	ABT 1850			John ofJohnK McMillen	Mary Ann Ream
McMillen, Minnie DWOChasR	ABT 1870		Charles R McMillen		
McMillen, Minta	ABT 1846			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Clarissa Williams
McMillen, Nancy	BET 1797 AND 18		James ofJohn Cunningham		
McMillen, Nancy	20 Sep 1839	1939	James Wilkins	Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Newton I	ABT 1873		Sara AWONewtonI McMillen		
McMillen, Paul Kilpatrick				Charles R. McMillen	Ida M. Augustine
McMillen, Rachel Melissa W.	JAN 1849		Rush S McMillen		
McMillen, Reuben				John Kilpatrick McMillen	Mary ofJacobSr Rush
McMillen, Robert N	ABT 1909			Newton I McMillen	Sara AWONewtonI McMille
McMillen, Rofs	12 Nov 1844			Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMillen, Rush S	MAR 1844		Rachel Melissa W. McMillen		
McMillen, Samuel E.	12 Nov 1807	29 Dec 1895	Rachel Pringey	John McMillen	Nancy Kilpatrick
McMillen, Samuel F.	ABT 1848			John ofJohnK McMillen	Mary Ann Ream
McMillen, Sara AWONewtonI	ABT 1878		Newton I McMillen		
McMillen, Sarah	24 Nov 1819	9 Jan 1865	Thomas (Jr.) Ream		
McMillen, Silas	ABT 1842			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Sarah Critchfield
McMillen, William ofJohnK	ABT 1840			John Kilpatrick McMillen	Sarah Critchfield
McMillen, William ofSam	15 Jul 1837		Rosanna Ream	Samuel E. McMillen	Rachel Pringey
McMullen, Ida June	5 Jun 1914		Charles Burt Claar		
McNabb, Alice Elizabeth				Samuel McNabb	Mary Ellen Kreger

Bryan Democrat Defiance, OH 1871 Feb 11 1871

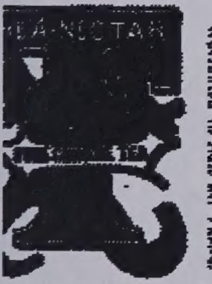
AGENTS WANTED FOR

E Containing Fleetwood's 'Life of Christ,'
IT 'Lives of the Apostles, Evangelists and
' Martyrs;' Doddridge's 'Evidence of
E Christianity;' 'History of the Jews,' by
LD Josephus; "A History of all Religious
ninations" with treatises and tables relating
nts connected with Bible History, with ma-
e Engravings, forming a complete Treasury
lstian Knowledge. W. FLINT & CO., No.
th St., Philadelphia, 6 Custom House Place,
go, and 176 West 4th St., Cincinnati.

AGENTS WANTED FOR

OMEN of NEW YORK
SOCIAL LIFE IN THE GREAT CITY.
erful developments among the aristocracy.
ed Women exposed, &c., &c. Price $3.50.
est Book to sell published. The best terms
ents ever given. Address, Chicago Book Co.
ne Building, Chicago.

REDUCTION OF PRICES
TO CONFORM TO
REDUCTION OF DUTIES.
EAT SAVING TO CONSUMERS
BY GETTING UP CLUBS.
Send for our New Price List and a Club
will accompany it, containing full directions
sing a large saving to consumers and remu-
ve to club organizers.
THE GREAT AMERICAN TEA CO.,
and 33 VESEY STREET, NEW YORK.



A PURE CHINESE
BLACK TEA
With Green Tea Flavor.
Warranted to Suit all Tastes.
SALE EVERYWHERE.
And for sale Wholesale only by the
eat Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.
Box 5506. 8 Church St., New York.
d FOR THEA-NECTAR CIRCULAR.

TRY WELLS'
ARBOLIC TABLETS
unfailing remedy for all Bronchial Difficul-
Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Asthma, Diphthe-
ryness of the Throat or Wind Pipe, and all
that diseases.
wonderful modern discovery of Carbolic
is destined to become one of the greatest
ngs to mankind in its application to diseases
Throat and its great curative qualities in
ections of the Chest and Lungs.
WELLS' CARBOLIC TABLETS
the great remedial agent Carbolic Acid
in other ingredients universally recommend-
hich chemically combined, producing a Ta-
more highly medicinal and better adapted
eases of the Throat than any preparation
when offered to the public.
ION. BE SURE THAT YOU GET WELLS'
olic TABLETS; DON'T LET OTHER GOODS BE
ED OFF ON YOU IN THEIR PLACE.
FOR COUGHS AND COLDS
LS' CARBOLIC TABLETS
ARE A SURE CURE. TRY THEM.
KELLOGG, 34 Platt St., N. Y., SOLE AGENTS.
SOLD BY DRUGGISTS.

and from there to Brunersburg in [illegible] He built the first grist mill at Brunersburg, and was one of the three first Associate Judges appointed for Williams county, a position he held for many years. He built the first grist and saw mills in what is now Williams county.

About the 20th of Nov. 1833, Wm. Wyatt moved from Delaware county and settled near the Perkins's, on lands he had previously "entered." Mr. Wyatt informs us that on the night when the "stars fell" (13th of Nov.) he was encamped between the two Powell's creeks, and that he reached his destination on the 20th.

In 1839 the number of old settlers in this vicinity had materially increased. Dr. Thomas Kent, who had moved to Lafayette a year or two before, favors us with the following list of voters at the election in 1839: John Perkins, Garrett Perkins, Isaac Perkins, Ezra Wilson, Reuben H. Gilson, George B. Jones, Isaac Swagger, William Killpatrick, Jas. McKinley, Henry Johnson, James Alexander, Garrett T. Hill, David Pickett, Alonzo Rawson, Rob't. Thompson, George Everett, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Kent, Henry Cassatt, John Beaver, George Lantz, Daniel Wyatt, —— Davison.

About that time an effort to made to change the location of the county seat from Fort Defiance to a more central point in the county. Several localities aspired to the honor, among them the villages of Pulaski and Center; also the Perkins' farm on Beaver creek, Bowman's farm two miles south-west of Bryan, and the "Walnut-tree site," one and a-half miles west. The present site of Bryan was a howling wilderness, but its owner, Hon. John A. Bryan, then Auditor of State, coveted the honors and was mainly instrumental in securing a change. In the year 1839-40 the Legislature enacted a law to change the county seat and appointed Hons. Jos. McCutchen, of Crawford, Burns of Coshocton, and Culbertson of Perry, Commissioners to select a site. In the spring of 1840 the Commissioners arrived, and after a passing glance at the several sites, unanimously decided in favor of Bryan's tract. It is quietly intimated that the location was agreed upon before the Commissioners left Columbus, but it was necessary to personally visit the localities before announcing their determination. But probably the strongest inducement for

an, and was occupied by Mr. Wyatt and family a long time. Mr. Jacob Over, who had visited the site before the town commenced, returned a few days after the completion of the cabin and boarded with Mr. Wyatt during the following winter. Mr. Over still resides in Bryan and is a hale, hearty man.

Before the raising of Mr. Wyatt's cabin, Uncle John Kaufman commenced an improvement on the corner of Main and Bryan streets, where Dr. Graser's residence now stands, and soon had up a comfortable cabin into which he and his family removed during the fall of '40. Uncle John made the brick for the present Court House, in 1842-3, and assisted in its construction. He still resides in Bryan and finds much pleasure in recounting incidents in the early history of the country.

The third dwelling was erected by a man named Hamilton, on the lot owned by J. J. Snyder on Lynn street. During the fall and winter several other cabins were raised and occupied, and the county seat began to assume shape.

Up to the spring of 1841 the citizens had been using surface water which they obtained from holes or reservoirs dug in the ground. Mr. Wyatt having received liberal encouragement, dug a well on his lot, just in the rear of his cabin. Fountains or flowing wells were unthought of and he was proceeding in the usual manner to dig a curb well. Having reached the hard-pan late in the evening he determined to rest from his labors. Returning to work in the morning he found that the water had burst the hard-pan, filled the well and was running out at the top. This was the first well in Bryan, and it was dug several months after the town site was laid out. Hamilton dug a well on his lot a short time afterwards. The first fountain bored was on the lot where Carter's drug store now stands, by Dr. Thomas Kent, in 1842, with tools made expressly for the purpose by Wm. Sheridan, sen. It was the first fountain, so-called, in town.

During the fall and winter of 1840-'41, a log Court House was raised on the lot now occupied by I. R. Whitmore, on north Main street, and in the spring of 1841 the county records were removed from Defiance. The county offices were in a log building on the south side of the square. The county officers did not come with the records, but entrusted the business in the hands of the deputies. The officers and deputies were—

The business a
the first year.
$2,000,000 will
actions of one ;
In 1841, E. J
office. He wa
George Higgin
Higgings were
Democratic co
nomination fo
Leland was suc
of course, the
bly Democrati
wards moved
clime.

A. J. Tressle
the First Natic
the first school
young idea ho
log school hou
tailor shop nov
square. The
have appeared
1842, had then
ed here at that

MARRIED.—I
by J. R. Kinm
ler and Miss O
place.

It was the f
ted in the villa

The new Co
was completed
time the best
in Northweste

The first new
The Northwes
Democratic in
ly from a smal
Main street.
birth and live

From 1840 t
village was s
completion of
Toledo to Chic
migration and
one of the m
towns, backed
ductive region
reached a pos
if it would. T
it is settled b
enterprising p
win, and they
into a position
second to that
ty seat in the

THERE are
people don't
One is that th
and the seco
mind.

William Killpatrick Dr. Thomas Kent.

L. CALIMER Collection

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND JOHN K. McMillEN

Born 26 MAY 1795 Place PADYTOWN, Somerset Co PA

Chr. Place

Marr. 5 AUG 1819 Place

Died 28 Sept 1870 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN McMILLEN 1764-1856 HUSBAND'S MOTHER NANCY KILPATRICK

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) SARAH CRITCHFIELD ON 9 July 1839

FARMER
TANNER
Postmaster
Turkey Foot Twp
Somerset Co PA

WIFE (1) MARY RUSH

Born 4 JUNE 1802 Place

Chr. Place

Died 28 JUNE 1838 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER JACOB RUSH JR. WIFE'S MOTHER MARY SKINNER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

marr (3)
CLARISSA WilliAMS
Feb 5 1850

SEX	CHILDREN (List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth) Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	JACOB RUSH	1 July 1820				9 mch 1845 SUSAN STANTON	9 Dec 1907
2	JEHU	7 MAY 1822				MARY ANN REAM	
3	REUBEN	7 mch 1824				JULIA ANN	17 NOV 1902
4	NANCY	26 mch 1826				John	
5	ELI	27 NOV 1828	✓ 27 ?			27 Feb 1851 CAtherine ANN WALKER	15 Apr 1906
6	JOHN	22 MAY 1835				died YOUNG	12 Dec 1837
7	Wm HARRISON	20 MAY 1840					6 MAY 1857
8	SILAS	23 July 1842					21 mch 1925
9							
10							
11	—						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Laurel Messenger
May 1977 Pg 4

OTHER MARRIAGES

L. Dean Calimer
Genealogy
N. Potomac St.
Waynesboro, PA 17268

Hist of Somerset Pg 545
Milford Twp

John K. McMillen - mfg. of leather 1859 Postmaster for Twp till death
b: 26 May 1795 Paddytown Somerset Co.
d: 28 Sept. 1870 at place of birth
m:
bur
F: John McMillen M. Nancy Kilpatrick

?.–① Mary Rush 2nd Sarah Critchfield 3rd Clarissa Wms.
b 4 Jun 1802 m 9 July 1839 m 5 Feb 1850
d 28 Jun 1838 d 18 nov 1849
Ancestor Dr. Benj Rush, Phila, PA
signer of Declaration of Ind.

F. Jacob Rush M: Mary b. Skinner

Ch: John b Turkeyfoot twp 22 May 1835
F S eldest son – Jacob R b 1 Jul 1820 m. Susan Stanton
John 7 May 1822 Paddytown marr Mary Ann Ream
1st W Reuben 7 Mar 1824 d 17 nov d 17 nov 1902 Julian Angn? Keys
Nancy 26 Mar 1826 Dayes
Eli 27 nov 1828 28 Nov 1827 d 15 apr 1906 Lenhart
2nd wife W^m^ Harrison 20 May 1840 d 6 may 1857
Silas 23 Jul 1842 d 21 Mar 1925 marr Arminta B.? 19 nov 1844 d 14 apr 1920
both burr New Centerville

Source: Bedford + Somerset Counties pg 545, 46, 47, 48

J.P. - assoc judge Somerset Co.
House of Representatives 2 terms

leather + agri-
J.P. assoc judge

Methodist Episcopal
Republican

Jacob R. McMillen
b 1 Jul 1820, Paddytown, Somerset Co. PA
d
m 9 mar. 1843
bur
F. John R. McMillen M: Mary Rush

Susan Stanton
b 31 Jan, 1825 Holmes Co - OH
d 19 Feb 1906
bur:
F Urias Stanton M: Jane McMillen
b
d 8 apr. 1825 30yrs

Ch. Rush S. b 23 nov 1844 m Rachel Melissa Grah-am
Lutherans
John T. 24 Jul 1849 m Melezine Pile, 1879
daul of Jeremiah + Susan (Stough) Pile

Jimson
John J. McMillen b 24 Jul 1849 at New Lexington d 21 nov 1928
marr 21 Jan 1879 to Melezene Letoggle

Rush S. McMillen - born in upper Turkeyfoot Twp, Somerset Co., PA
Masons + Odd Fellows.

Source: Bedford + Somerset Counties pgs 545, 46, 47 + 48

PA Hist. of Somerset Co., PA

Early settler of
lived in Turkeyfoot Twp,

John McMillen
m:

ch: John McMillen, Jr.
James "
Samuel "
Jane McMillen m Boyd
Sarah " m Davies
Margaret " m Lenhart

John, Jr. McMillen
m: Mary Rush
F Jacob Rush

m 2nd Sarah Critchfield
m 3rd Clarissa Williams
ch: Jacob
John
Reuben
Eli
Wm
Silas
John

John McMillen, Sr.

McMillen McMillen McMillen McMillen

John, Jr. James Samuel Jane Sarah Mgt.

m m m

① Mary Rush
F! Jacob Rush
② Sarah Critchfield
③ Clarissa Williams

Bays Davis Lenhart

Mc M illen — McMillen

Jacob John Reuben Eli Wm Silas John

John McMillen
1st W - Mary Rush
2nd W - Sarah Critchfield
3rd W - Clarissa Williams

burg, West Virginia, in 1798, and came to Milford township with his parents in 1804. At the age of seventeen he learned blacksmithing, which trade he followed fifty-three years. Mr. Freeze has a remarkable memory, and is well versed in history, both local and national. His wife, Hannah, is still living, and is four months older than Mr. Freeze.

FS

John McMillen, one of the early settlers, lived in Turkey-Foot township. Among his children were: John, James, Samuel, Jane (Bays), Sarah (Davis) and Margaret (Lenhart). John was born in Turkey-Foot, and resided there until his death, following the tanner's trade. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Jacob Rush. Rush was an early settler, and lived to be about ninety-eight years old. John McMillen's second wife was Sarah Critchfield, and his third, Clarissa Williams. His children: Jacob, Jehu, Reuben, Eli, William (deceased), Silas and John (deceased). Reuben McMillen learned the saddlery business in the shop of Michael Snyder; purchased the shop in 1849, and still conducts the business.

Samuel H. Dull, Esq., son of Peter Dull, was born and reared on the Dull homestead, in Milford township. When eighteen years of age he began learning the wagonmaker's trade in the shop of Aaron Will. In 1851 he started in business for himself. In August, 1862, he was mustered into service in Co. H, 142d regt. Penn. Vols.; mustered out in June, 1865. He has been justice of the peace ten years, besides holding other minor offices.

GEBHARTSBURG.

Gebhartsburg (Gebhart's postoffice) is a small collection of houses, one-half mile east of New Centreville. Village lots were laid out in this place on November 22, 1834, at the same time with New Centreville. George Gebhart was the founder of the place, and Simon Gebhart, his son, did the surveying. Until 1881, Gebhartsburg was the voting-place of Milford township. In that year, by vote of the citizens, two polling-places were established, the eastern half of the township voting at Rockwood, and the western half at Gebhartsburg.

The first house, after the lots were laid off, was erected by Henry Walter in 1835. It is a large frame building, used both as a store and a dwelling. In this building Charles A. Walter now carries on a successful mercantile business, but it is owned by the widow of John Weller.

Opposite the old store is the site of one of the old log taverns of pioneer days. George Gebhart was the landlord, and is said to have entertained George Washington in the old house. The old structure disappeared about 1822, and the brick tavern stand, now owned by Mrs. Weller, took its place.

George Gebhart was the first blacksmith, probably over a hundred years ago. He had a shop on the old tavern site. It was afterward rebuilt on another spot, and has since been torn away and rebuilt twice.

The first schoolhouse in Gebhartsburg was erected in 1848, and rebuilt in 1860. The postoffice, the first in the township, was established about 1808. Postmasters: John Gebhart, Geo. Gebhart, John Knable, Robert Walter, and Charles A. Walter, present incumbent.

The cheese-factory at the lower end of Gebhartsburg was built by Charles A. Walter, in 1877, and is now owned by J. C. Weller. Gebhartsburg has one store, one hotel, one blacksmith-shop and a cheese-factory.

CHURCHES.

The first house of worship in the township was erected on James Wilson's farm by the Lutherans and Presbyterians. It was a rude log structure, and was erected long before 1800. Rev. Steck (1783–94) was probably the first Lutheran preacher here, succeeded by Rev. Frederick W. Long (1794–1808). Near the old church stood the first schoolhouse ever built in Milford. At present there are two Lutheran churches in the township—Laurel church, three miles south of Rockwood, and Pine church, three miles east of Centreville. Laurel church has a membership of about ninety, and is at present without a pastor. It was built at a cost of about twelve hundred dollars. Pine church cost nearly the same amount. It at present has about eighty members. There are also three union churches in the township: Sanners Lutheran and Reformed, about four miles east of New Centreville; Union church, three miles east of Centreville, and Pleasant Hill church, three miles northeast of Centreville. A Brethren or German Baptist meeting-house was built about 1855 at a cost of one thousand dollars. The membership is large.

German Baptist.—Middle Creek church of

(YOUNKIN CEMETERY) Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., 840

	No.	Pg.	SURNAME	
11.	47	2	GOLLER,	Edward F. b 9-1-1868 d 2-3-1899.
12.	15	3	HANNA,	James d 5-24-1851 ag 28-1-5.
13.	13		KILPATRICK,	Jane consort of John d 9-7-1821 ag 74.
14.	14	2	"	John d 12-1-1834 ag 99.
15.	6	1	LICHLITER,	John C. d 9-2-1853 ag 36-3-16.
16.	21		McMILLEN,	Elenor d 11-1810 ag 75.
17.	22	3	"	James d 3-1821 ag 86-5-0.
18.	33		"	John K. d 9-28-1870 ag 75-1-2.
19.	34		"	Clarrise consort of John b 7-29-1803 d 5-29-1861.
20.	35		"	Wm. H. d 5-6-1857 ag 16-11-12.
21.	36		"	Mary consort of John K. b 6-4-1802 d 6-28-1838.
22.	37		"	Sarah w/o John K. d 11-18-1848 ag 51-7-9.
23.	38		"	Nancy d 3-25-1854 ag 76-4-2.
24.	39	5	"	John d 2-1-1856 ag 91-6-12.
25.	16		McNEAL,	Sarah w/o Laughlin d 12-22-1870 ag 71-2-0.
26.	17		"	Laughlin d 11-17-1853 ag 68-0-12.
27.	18		"	Sarah relict of James, Sr. d 1-30-1840 ag 80.
28.	19		"	James d 4-14-1800 ag 36-0-1.
29.	20	3	"	James d 10-10-1840 ag 51-11-19.
30.	55	8	MINARD,	Joanna w/o Ephriam d 3-25-1875 ag 28-10-28.
31.	2		NICHOLSON,	B. F. 1851-1900.
32.	3		"	Sarah 1835-
33.	4		"	Mansfield 1877-1903.
34.	5	1	"	Ray 1892-1899.
35.	28		PHILLIPPI,	J. W. b 11-26-1850 d 2-13-1890.
36.	29		"	John 1864-19
37.	30	4	"	Phebe wife 1870-19
38.	25		"	Philip b 3-4-1830 d 3-12-1904.
39.	26	4	"	Eliza B. b 12-25-1827 d 3-18-1867.
40.	49		"	Samuel G. b 9-13-1816 d 3-29-1902.
41.	50		"	Mary b 6-15-1817 d 4-16-1904.
42.	51		"	Harry C. b 11-16-1885 d 9-22-1910.
43.	52	7	"	Joseph G. b 8-6-1899 d 1-13-1919.

(WILLIAMS CEMETERY) Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.,

Situated on Curtis Firestone farm and known as Williams Cemetery,. located about 1½ miles north of Kingwood Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. (1 page)

No.
1. 8 BRIGGS, George d 2-27-1841 ag 84.
2. 9 " Elizabeth wife d 5-28-1848 ag 83.
3. 10 FIRESTONE, Curtis 1877-19
4. 12 " Belle 1879-1920.
5. 11 " Warren 1912-1930.
6. 1 WILLIAMS, George B. b 11-14-1835 d 4-25-1900 G. A. R.
7. 2 " Rebecca wife b 9-8-1846 d 12-7-1886.
8. 3 " Elizabeth b 6-14-1813 d 7-12-1874.
9. 4 " Daniel b 11-12-1803 d 3-17-1873.
10. 5 " Jacob L. s/o D. & E. b 11-3-1839 d 10-2-1857.
11. 6 " Lewis N. s/o D. & E. b 9-30-1847 d 9-15-1850
12. 7 " John M. s/o D. & E. b 1-21-1850 d 9-12 1851.
13. Adult grave. marked with native field stone, not inscribed.

TOTAL 13 graves.

- -

(YOUNKIN CEMETERY)

Situated on W. P. Sechler farm, Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., ½ mile west of Highway Route 53. Also known as Paddington Cemetery. (9 pages)

No. SURNAME
Pg.
1. 44 BLUEBAUGH, John d 6-30-1883 ag 68-1-10.
2. 45 " Phebe d 9-10-1881 ag 69.
6
3. 59 COLFLESH, Clarence H. d 7-13-1933 ag 25.
8
4. 11 CONNELLY, Elizabeth consort of Bernard, Sr. d 3-4-1836 ag 67.
4
5. 31 DAVIS, Benjamin d 3-23-1850 ag 79-7-9.
5
6. 12 DRURY, William s/o John b 7-30-1818 d 6-18-1836.
2
7. 1 DWIRE, Catherine w/o C. d 9-1-1893 ag 59-6-11.
1
8. 42 ENOS, John b 8-16-1841 d 2-16-1890.
9. 43 " Martha J. wife 1844-1917.
6
10. 27 " John no dates G. A. R.
4

Younkin

	No. Pg.	SURNAME	
44.	[illegible]	RADHLINE,	Anda d 9-3-1872 ag 46-9-3.
45.	[illegible]/6	ROSE,	William b 12-15-1866 d 12-3-1916.
46.	24/4	SANNER,	Jacob d 10-25-1813 ag 25.
47.	40	SECHLER,	Sarah C. b 7-11-1858 d 5-29-1923.
48.	41/6	" "	Charles Wesley s/o E. S. & S. C. d 10-28-1896 ag 20-0-17.
49.	48/7	SNYDER,	Mary A. b 12-29-1840 d 7-12-1906.
50.	9/1	"	Peter J. 1861-1922.
51.	32/5	STANTON,	Uriah d 4-8-1825 ag 30.
52.	10/1	WEST,	Elizabeth consort of Rev. John B. d 5-5-1827 ag 25-3-12.
53.	23/3	WOODSIDE,	Jonathan d 7-8-1800 ag 52.
54.	56	YOUNKIN,	Dianna E. 1859-
55.	57	"	John F. 1856-1928.
56.	58/8	"	Albert s/o J. F. & A. d 6-11-1901 ag 22-5-18.
57.	7/1	"	Elizabeth w/o Henry d 12-10-1870 ag 76-4-0.
58.	53	"	Rev. Herman d 9-21-1885 ag 64-9-24.
59.	54/7	"	Susanna d 1-5-1906 ag 78-2-0.

TOTAL 97 graves - children & not inscribed graves omitted.

(YOUNKIN, JOHN FAMILY GRAVEYARD)

Situated on hill above Kingwood, on old Humbert road on farm now owned by Harry Nicolow, in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. (2 pages)

	No.		
1.	9	HARE,	Susan d/o Robert & Mary d 11-8-1845 ag 16-11-15.
2.	8	KUHLMAN,	Louisa consort of J. F. d 5-9-1858 ag 20.
3.	6	SMITH,	Hannah w/o G. N. b 5-1-1813 d 3-19-1883.
4.	7	"	Garrison N. b 4-23-1809 d 2-23-1879.
5.	1	YOUNKIN,	Susie b 10-9-1882 d 6-3-1911.
6.	2	"	Freeman b 1-13-1850 d 2-28-1898.
7..	3	"	Belinda b [illegible]-6-1844 d 12-29-1912.
8.	4	"	Mary Ann d/o H. & S. d 8-11-1871 ag 19-2-13.
9.	5	"	Mary J. b 1-26-1871 d 9-3-1915.

Cont'd

(WILLIAMS CEMETERY) Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.,

Situated on Curtis Firestone farm and known as Williams Cemetery,. located about 1½ miles north of Kingwood Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. (1 page)

	No.		
1.	8	BRIGGS,	George d 2-27-1841 ag 84.
2.	9	"	Elizabeth wife d 5-28-1848 ag 83.
3.	10	FIRESTONE,	Curtis 1877-19
4.	12	"	Belle 1879-1920.
5.	11	"	Warren 1912-1930.
6.	1	WILLIAMS,	George B. b 11-14-1835 d 4-25-1900 G. A. R.
7.	2	"	Rebecca wife b 9-8-1846 d 12-7-1886.
8.	3	"	Elizabeth b 6-14-1813 d 7-12-1874.
9.	4	"	Daniel b 11-12-1803 d 3-17-1873.
10.	5	"	Jacob L. s/o D. & E. b 11-3-1839 d 10-2-1857.
11.	6	"	Lewis N. s/o D. & E. b 9-30-1847 d 9-15-1850
12.	7	"	John M. s/o D. & E. b 1-21-1850 d 9-12-1851.
13.	Adult grave, marked with native field stone, not inscribed.		

TOTAL 13 graves.

- -

(YOUNKIN CEMETERY)

Situated on W. P. Sechler farm, Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., ½ mile west of Highway Route 53. Also known as Paddington Cemetery. (9 pages)

	No. Pg.	SURNAME	
1.	44	BLUEBAUGH,	John d 6-30-1883 ag 68-1-10.
2.	45 6	"	Phebe d 9-10-1881 ag 69.
3.	59 8	COLFLESH,	Clarence H. d 7-13-1933 ag 25.
4.	11 4	CONNELLY,	Elizabeth consort of Bernard, Sr. d 3-4-1836 ag 67.
5.	31 5	DAVIS,	Benjamin d 3-23-1850 ag 79-7-9.
6.	12 2	DRURY,	William s/o John b 7-30-1818 d 6-18-1836.
7.	1 1	DWIRE,	Catherine w/o C. d 9-1-1893 ag 59-6-11.
8.	42	ENOS,	John b 8-16-1841 d 2-16-1890.
9.	43 6	"	Martha J. wife 1844-1917.
10.	27 4	"	John no dates G. A. R.

(YOUNKIN CEMETERY) Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., 840

	No. Pg.	SURNAME	
11.	47 7	GOLLER,	Edward F. b 9-1-1868 d 2-3-1899.
12.	15 3	HANNA,	James d 5-24-1851 ag 28-1-5.
13.	13	KILPATRICK,	Jane consort of John d 9-7-1821 ag 74.
14.	14 2	"	John d 12-1-1834 ag 99.
15.	6 1	LICHLITER,	John C. d 9-2-1853 ag 36-3-16.
16.	21	McMILLEN,	Elenor d 11-1810 ag 75.
17.	22 3	"	James d 3-1821 ag 86-5-0.
18.	33	"	John K. d 9-28-1870 ag 75-1-2.
19.	34	"	Clarrise consort of John b 7-29-1803 d 5-29-1861.
20.	35	"	Wm. H. d 5-6-1857 ag 16-11-12.
21.	36	"	Mary consort of John K. b 6-4-1802 d 6-28-1838.
22.	37	"	Sarah w/o John K. d 11-18-1848 ag 51-7-9.
23.	38	"	Nancy d 3-25-1854 ag 76-4-2.
24.	39 5	"	John d 2-1-1856 ag 91-6-12.
25.	16	McNEAL,	Sarah w/o Laughlin d 12-22-1870 ag 71-2-0.
26.	17	"	Laughlin d 11-17-1853 ag 68-0-12.
27.	18	"	Sarah relict of James, Sr. d 1-30-1840 ag 80.
28.	19	"	James d 4-14-1800 ag 36-0-1.
29.	20 3	"	James d 10-10-1840 ag 51-11-19.
30.	55 8	MINARD,	Joanna w/o Ephriam d 3-25-1875 ag 28-10-28.
31.	2	NICHOLSON,	B. F. 1851-1900.
32.	3	"	Sarah 1835-
33.	4	"	Mansfield 1877-1903.
34.	5 1	"	Ray 1892-1899.
35.	28	PHILLIPPI,	J. W. b 11-26-1850 d 2-13-1890.
36.	29	"	John 1864-19
37.	30 4	"	Phebe wife 1870-19
38.	25	"	Philip b 3-4-1830 d 3-12-1904.
39.	26 4	"	Eliza B. b 12-25-1827 d 3-18-1867.
40.	49	"	Samuel G. b 9-13-1816 d 3-29-1902.
41.	50	"	Mary b 6-15-1817 d 4-16-1904.
42.	51	"	Harry C. b 11-16-1885 d 9-22-1910.
43.	52 7	"	Joseph G. b 8-6-1899 d 1-13-1919.

	No. Pg.	SURNAME	
44.	46 7	RADHLINE,	Anda d 9-3-1872 ag 46-9-3.
45.	60 6	ROSE,	William b 12-15-1866 d 12-3-1916.
46.	24 4	SANNER,	Jacob d 10-25-1813 ag 25.
47.	40	SECHLER,	Sarah C. b 7-11-1858 d 5-29-1923.
48.	41 6	" "	Charles Wesley s/o E. S. & S. C. d 10-28-1896 ag 20-0-17.
49.	48 7	SNYDER,	Mary A. b 12-29-1840 d 7-12-1906.
50.	9 1	"	Peter J. 1861-1922.
51.	32 5	STANTON,	Uriah d 4-8-1825 ag 30.
52.	10 1	WEST,	Elizabeth consort of Rev. John B. d 5-5-1827 ag 25-3-12.
53.	23 3	WOODSIDE,	Jonathan d 7-8-1800 ag 52.
54.	56	YOUNKIN,	Dianna E. 1859-
55.	57	"	John F. 1856-1928.
56.	58 8	"	Albert s/o J. F. & A. d 6-11-1901 ag 22-5-18.
57.	7 1	"	Elizabeth w/o Henry d 12-10-1870 ag 76-4-0.
58.	53	"	Rev. Herman d 9-21-1885 ag 64-9-24.
59.	54 7	"	Susanna d 1-5-1906 ag 78-2-0.

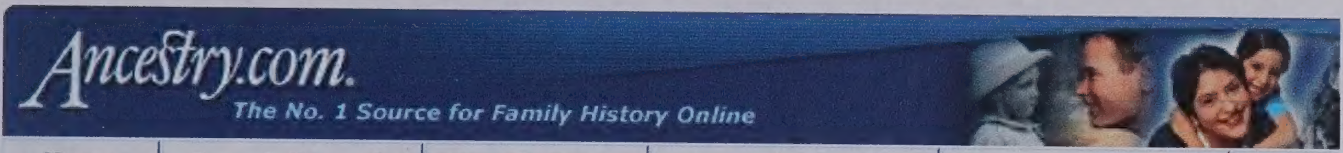
TOTAL 97 graves - children & not inscribed graves omitted.

(YOUNKIN, JOHN FAMILY GRAVEYARD)

Situated on hill above Kingwood, on old Humbert road on farm now owned by Harry Nicolow, in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. (2 pages)

	No.		
1.	9	HARE,	Susan d/o Robert & Mary d 11-8-1845 ag 16-11-15.
2.	8	KUHLMAN,	Louisa consort of J. F. d 5-9-1858 ag 20.
3.	6	SMITH,	Hannah w/o G. N. b 5-1-1813 d 3-19-1883.
4.	7	"	Garrison N. b 4-23-1809 d 2-23-1879.
5.	1	YOUNKIN,	Susie b 10-9-1882 d 6-3-1911.
6.	2	"	Freeman b 1-13-1850 d 2-28-1898.
7..	3	"	Belinda b 7-6-1844 d 12-29-1912.
8.	4	"	Mary Ann d/o H. & S. d 8-11-1871 ag 19-2-13.
9.	5	"	Mary J. b 1-26-1871 d 9-3-1915.

Cont'd


Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census! Click Here!

Ramey/Duvall/Weimer/Weigart Descendents 1500-2002

Entries: 1125 **Updated:** Wed Feb 20 14:17:01 2002
Contact: Darlene Freeman **djfreeman@prodigy.net** **Home Page:** The O'Neal W

Ramey/Duvall/Weimer/Weigart Descendents

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

- *ID:* I384
- *Name:* **John K. MCMILLEN**
- *Given Name:* John K.
- *Surname:* McMillen
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* BF487A05BE9FD51185EB201078C10700A993
- *Birth:* 26 MAY 1795 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
- *Death:* 28 SEP 1870 in Paddytown, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
- *Burial:* Paddytown Cemetery

Father: John MCMILLEN b: 19 JUL 1764 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
Mother: Nancy KILPATRICK b: 3 NOV 1777 in Pennsylvania

Marriage 1 Mary RUSH b: 4 JUN 1802

- *Married:* 5 AUG 1819 in Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jacob Rush MCMILLEN b: 1 JUL 1820 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
2. Jehu MCMILLEN b: 7 MAY 1822 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
3. Reuben MCMILLEN b: 7 MAR 1824 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
4. Nancy MCMILLEN b: 26 MAR 1826 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
5. Eli MCMILLEN b: 27 NOV 1828 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
6. John MCMILLEN b: 22 MAY 1835 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania

Marriage 2 Sarah CRITCHFIELD

Children

1. William Harrison MCMILLEN b: 20 MAY 1840 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania
2. Silas MCMILLEN b: 23 JUL 1842 in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania

Marriage 3 Clarissa WILLIAMS

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

1500-2002

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

L. CALIMER Collection

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND JACOB Rush McMILLEN

Born 1 JULY 1820 Place PADYTOWN Somerset Co PA.

Chr. Place

Marr. 9 mch 1845/43 Place

Died 9 DeC 1907 Place

Bur. Place New CenterVILLE UNION

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN KILPATRICK mcmillEN HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY RUSH

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE SUSAN STANTON

Born 31 JAN 1825 Place Holmes Co Ohio

Chr. Place

Died 28 Feb 1906 Place

Bur. 19/ Place

WIFE'S FATHER URIAH STANTON WIFE'S MOTHER JANE mcmILLEN

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

New Lexington

ASSO. JUDGE
Somerset Co PA
1866 - J. of P
1863-1867

State LEGISLature
1872-73

1st. COUSINS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	RUSH STANTON	23 Nov. 1844				19 Feb 1867 RAChael Elliott GRAhAM	28 MAY 1913
2	JOHN JIMSON	24 July 1849	New LexiNGTON		PA	21 JAN 1879 MeLEZINE STOUGH / Pile	21 NOV 1928
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11	—						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

L Dean Calimer
Genealogy
N. Potomac St.
aynesboro, PA 17268

OTHER MARRIAGES

L. CALIMER Collection

HUSBAND RUSH STANTON McMILLEN

Born 23 NOV 1844 Place Upper Turkey Foot twp Som. Co. PA

Chr. Place

Marr. 19 FeB 1867 Place TERRA ALTA, PReston Co. W. VA.

Died 28 MAY 1913 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER JACOB RUSH McMILLEN HUSBAND'S MOTHER SUSAN STANTON

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Sheriff of Somerset Co PA 1887

House of Ref. officer

Lutheran

WIFE RACHAEL MELISSA GRAHAM

Born JAN 1849 Place TERRA ALTA, W. VA.

Chr. Place

Died 29 MAY 1918 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER JOHN GRAHAM WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH ELLOitt

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Bid + Som. Co. Pa Vol 3 Pg 547

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1		MARY MARtHA	27 oct 1868	New Lexington	Som	PA	William H BAKER	
2		~~MELISSA Ruth~~						
3		SUSAN LIllIAN	8 oct 1870	"				10 mch 1876
4		JACOb CLINTON	20 Apr 1878	"			29 June 1897 IDA Weller	20 Feb 1953
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

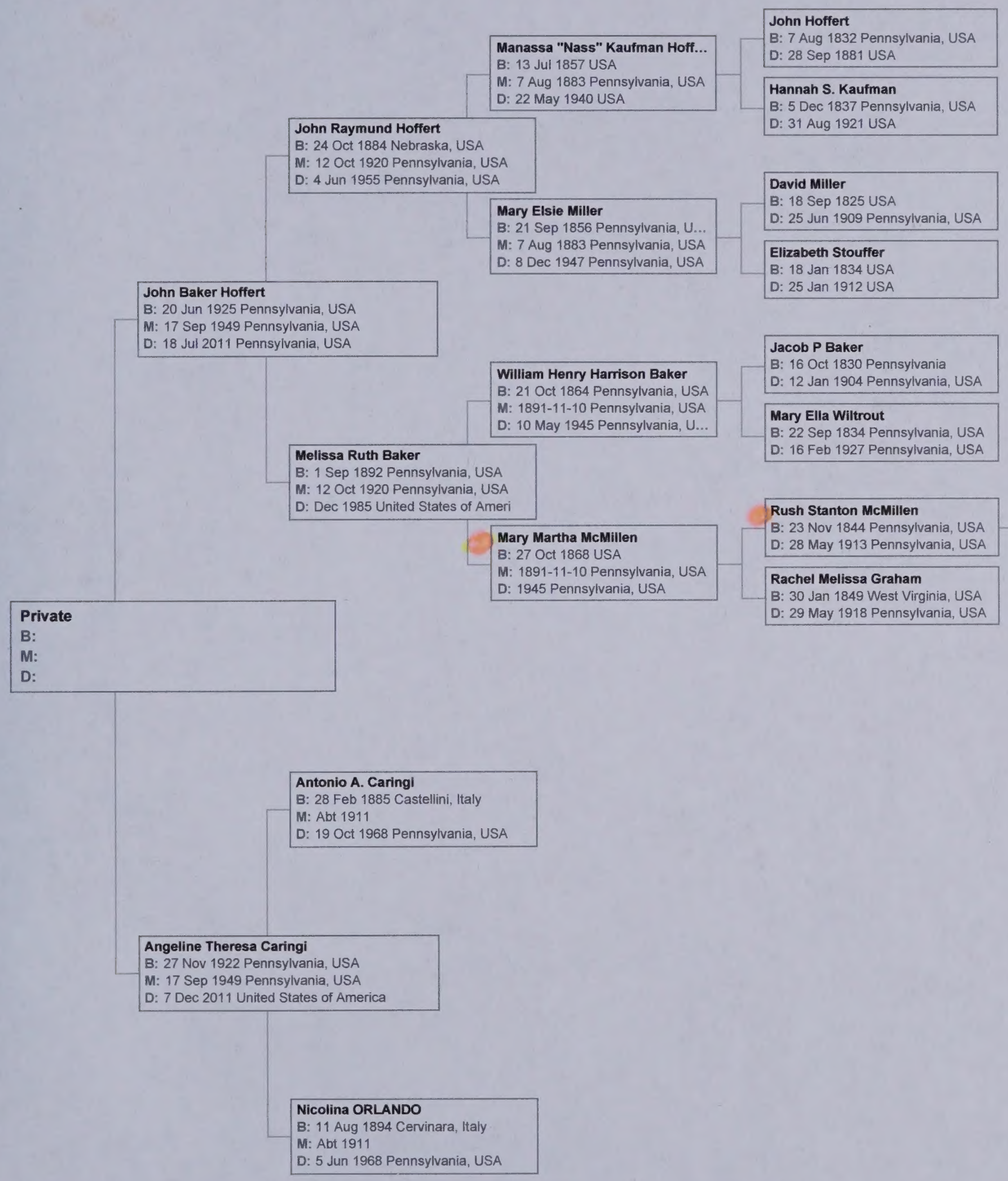
Laurel messenger
May 1977 Pg 4

OTHER MARRIAGES

L Dean Calimer
nealogy
N. Potomac St.
ynesboro, PA 17268

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

Hoffert



Private
B:
M:
D:

John Baker Hoffert
B: 20 Jun 1925 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 17 Sep 1949 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 18 Jul 2011 Pennsylvania, USA

Angeline Theresa Caringi
B: 27 Nov 1922 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 17 Sep 1949 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 7 Dec 2011 United States of America

John Raymund Hoffert
B: 24 Oct 1884 Nebraska, USA
M: 12 Oct 1920 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 4 Jun 1955 Pennsylvania, USA

Melissa Ruth Baker
B: 1 Sep 1892 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 12 Oct 1920 Pennsylvania, USA
D: Dec 1985 United States of Ameri

Antonio A. Caringi
B: 28 Feb 1885 Castellini, Italy
M: Abt 1911
D: 19 Oct 1968 Pennsylvania, USA

Nicolina ORLANDO
B: 11 Aug 1894 Cervinara, Italy
M: Abt 1911
D: 5 Jun 1968 Pennsylvania, USA

Manassa "Nass" Kaufman Hoff...
B: 13 Jul 1857 USA
M: 7 Aug 1883 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 22 May 1940 USA

Mary Elsie Miller
B: 21 Sep 1856 Pennsylvania, U...
M: 7 Aug 1883 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 8 Dec 1947 Pennsylvania, USA

William Henry Harrison Baker
B: 21 Oct 1864 Pennsylvania, USA
M: 1891-11-10 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 10 May 1945 Pennsylvania, U...

Mary Martha McMillen
B: 27 Oct 1868 USA
M: 1891-11-10 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 1945 Pennsylvania, USA

John Hoffert
B: 7 Aug 1832 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 28 Sep 1881 USA

Hannah S. Kaufman
B: 5 Dec 1837 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 31 Aug 1921 USA

David Miller
B: 18 Sep 1825 USA
D: 25 Jun 1909 Pennsylvania, USA

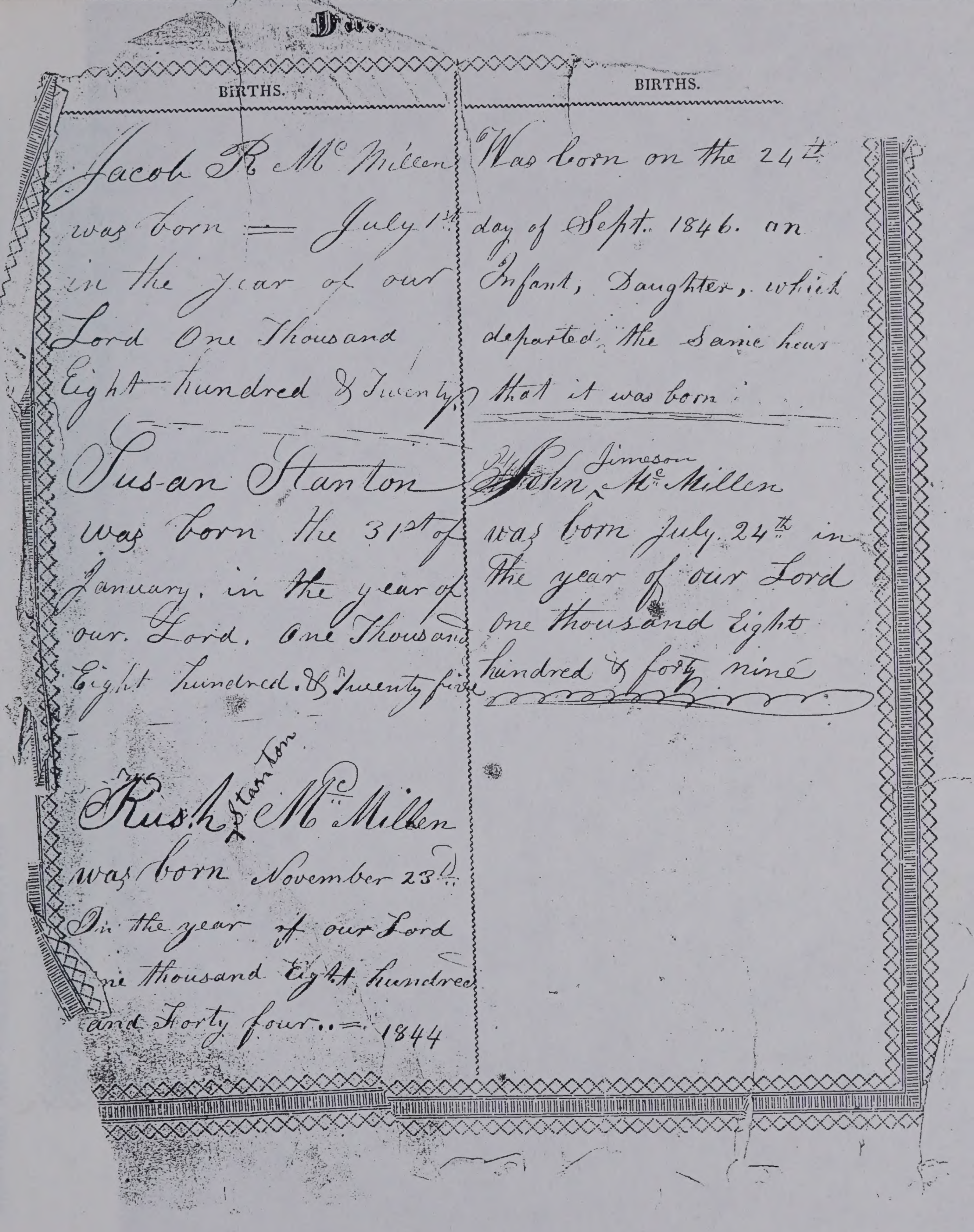
Elizabeth Stouffer
B: 18 Jan 1834 USA
D: 25 Jan 1912 USA

Jacob P Baker
B: 16 Oct 1830 Pennsylvania
D: 12 Jan 1904 Pennsylvania, USA

Mary Ella Wiltrout
B: 22 Sep 1834 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 16 Feb 1927 Pennsylvania, USA

Rush Stanton McMillen
B: 23 Nov 1844 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 28 May 1913 Pennsylvania, USA

Rachel Melissa Graham
B: 30 Jan 1849 West Virginia, USA
D: 29 May 1918 Pennsylvania, USA



BIRTHS.

Jacob R McMillen
was born = July 1st
in the year of our
Lord One Thousand
Eight hundred & Twenty

Susan Stanton
was born the 31st of
January, in the year of
our. Lord. One Thousand
Eight hundred. & Twenty five

Rush Stanton McMillen
was born November 23d.
In the year of our Lord
ne thousand Eight hundred
and Forty four.. = 1844

BIRTHS.

Was born on the 24th
day of Sept. 1846. an
Infant, Daughter, which
departed the Same hour
that it was born.

John Jimeson McMillen
was born July 24th in
the year of our Lord
One thousand Eight
hundred & forty nine

MARRIAGES.

Jacob R. McMillen, & Susan Stanton, was joined togeather, by the Holy bands of Matrimony, on the Ninth Day of March. in the year of our Lord, One Thousand, Eight hundred and Forty three ,, 1843

MARRIAGES.

Jacob Thomas was also a native of Somerset county and was a day laborer. He and his wife had children as follows: Abraham, Samuel, see forward; Jacob, Amos, deceased; Elizabeth, Barbara, May.

Samuel Thomas obtained a common school education, and after completing his studies turned his attention to agricultural pursuits, which he has since very successfully followed. In 1891 he purchased the farm upon which he now lives. In politics Mr. Thomas affiliates with the Republican party. He married, September 28, 1871, Clarissa Kretchman, born March 21, 1853, in Rockwood township, Somerset county, Pennsylvania, daughter of William and Christina (Kine) Kretchman, and granddaughter of Jacob Kine, who was born in Somerset, and was a farmer by occupation. The Kines originally came from Germany. William Kretchman, father of Mrs. Thomas, was born May 19, 1827, in Elk Lick township, and followed the quiet but useful occupation of a farmer during his entire active working life. His wife, Christina Kine, was also a native of Elk Lick township, born December 25, 1828. Their children: Clarissa, Ellen, Albert, Harvey, Minnie, deceased; and Thomas. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas are the parents of the followed named children: Elmira D., born February 19, 1872; Alice R., October 6, 1875, married Charles ———, a farmer, and lives in Lee county; Lulu M., July 13, 1881; William H., February 20, 1883; Lloyd H., May 28, 1885; Millie M., June 30, 1888; Lucy E., November 22, 1889; Cristine F., April 30, 1893; and Albert S., May 5, 1895.

RUSH S. McMILLEN.

The family of which Rush S. McMillen, a prosperous agriculturist of Rockwood, is a worthy representative was founded in this country by James McMillen, great-great-grandfather of Rush S. McMillen, who came from Scotland or northern Ireland, settling in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, from whence he removed to Somerset county, same state, about the year 1790, locating on a farm near Fort Hill, which he cultivated and improved, realizing therefrom a comfortable livelihood for his family. James McMillen was born August 20, 1735, died March, 1821, aged eighty-six years and five months. His wife, Eleanor McMillen, born February 20, 1736, died November, 1810, aged seventy-five years.

John McMillen, son of James and Eleanor McMillen, was born in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1764, died February 1, 1856, aged ninety-one years, six months, twelve days. It is stated in obituary of John McMillen that at an early age he connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he was a consistent and useful member. He was justice of the peace for many years, discharging his duties with the

utmost efficiency. He married, March 25, 1793, Nancy Kilpatrick, born November 3, 1777, died March 25, 1854, aged seventy-six years, four months, twelve days, daughter of John and Jane Kilpatrick, the former of whom came from Scotland or northern part of Ireland and settled at Padytown, Somerset county, Pennsylvania, where he died December 1, 1834, aged ninety-nine years; he claimed to be one hundred years old. His wife, Jane, died September 7, 1821, aged seventy-four years. The children of John and Nancy (Kilpatrick) McMillen were: John K., born May 26, 1795; James, December 19, 1798; Jane, December 30, 1800; Eleanor, July 23, 1802; William, December 24, 1804; Samuel E., November 12, 1807; Sarah, October 4, 1810; Margaret, November 25, 1813; Mary, April 15, 1820.

John K. McMillen, eldest son of John and Nancy (Kilpatrick) McMillen, born at Padytown, Somerset county, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1795, resided there throughout his lifetime and died September 28, 1870. He was a manufacturer of leather, and in addition to this devoted considerable time to the cultivation of the soil. In 1859 he was appointed postmaster, serving in that capacity up to the time of his decease. Mr. McMillen married (first), August 5, 1819, Mary Rush, born June 4, 1802, died June 28, 1838, daughter of Jacob Rush, whom tradition says sprang from the same branch of the Rush family to which old Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Philadelphia, belonged, he being one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. McMillen married (second), July 9, 1839, Sarah Critchfield, who died November 18, 1849. Mr. McMillen married (third), February 5, 1850, Clarissa Williams. His children were: Jacob R., born July 1, 1820; Jehu, May 7, 1822; Reuben, March 7, 1824; Nancy, March 26, 1826; Eli, November 28, 1827; John, May 22, 1835; William H., May 20, 1840: Silas, July 23, 1842.

Jacob R. McMillen, eldest son of John K. and Mary (Rush) McMillen, was born July 1, 1820, at Padytown, Somerset county, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the district schools, and throughout his active career devoted his attention to the manufacture of leather and agricultural pursuits. He was honored by his townsmen by election to the offices of justice of the peace, in which he served several terms; associate judge of Somerset county: member of the house of representatives, in which he served two terms. His religious affiliations are with the Methodist Episcopal church, and his political allegiance is given to the Republican party. He married, March 9, 1843, Susan Stanton, born in Holmes county, Ohio, January 31, 1825, died February 19, 1906, daughter of Urias Stanton, who was killed by a horse, April 8, 1825, aged thirty years. Children of Jacob R. and Susan (Stanton) McMillen: Rush S., born November 23, 1844; John T., July 24, 1849, married Melezine Pile, January

21, 1879, daughter of Jeremiah and Susan (Stough) Pile, of Mill Creek township, and three children were born to them—William Judson, Nettie Florence, and Stephen Bayes, who died at the age of three years. Susan (Stanton) McMillen, mother of these children, faithfully performed the duties of daughter, wife and mother, and her demise was sincerely mourned by all who had the honor of her acquaintance.

Rush S. McMillen, eldest son of Jacob R. and Susan (Stanton) McMillen, was born in Upper Turkeyfoot township, Somerset county, Pennsylvania, November 23, 1844. He attended the district schools, State Normal, Rainsburg Seminary (Bedford county, Pennsylvania), Morgantown Academy (West Virginia). He followed in the footsteps of his ancestors and for many years was a manufacturer of leather, but at present (1906) is engaged in farming and in collecting samples of fertilizer for the agricultural association of the state. He is connected with several enterprises, but with poor success financially. In November, 1887, he was elected sheriff of Somerset county, which office he filled for three years, one term; was township clerk, officer in house of representatives and principal of schools at Terra Alta, West Virginia, three terms. He is a Republican in politics. He is a member of the Lutheran church, order of Free and Accepted Masons and Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

He married, February 19, 1867, at Terra Alta, Preston county, West Virginia, Rachel Melissa Graham, daughter of John and Sarah (Elliott) Graham, and their children are: Mary Martha, born at New Lexington, Somerset county, Pennsylvania, October 27, 1868, attended district schools and Mount Union College, Ohio, married H. H. Baker, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, chief clerk in the insurance department, and they have one daughter, Melissa Ruth Baker. Susan Lillian, born October 8, 1870, died March 10, 1876; Jacob Clinton, born at New Lexington, April 20, 1878, attended district schools, now a farmer in Kingwood, Pennsylvania, married, June 27, 1897, Ida Weller, daughter of Uriah and Ada (Sullivan) Weller, and they have one son, Dwight Graham McMillen. Mrs. McMillen, the mother of these children, is a member of the Lutheran church.

HARMON HUSBAND.

Harmon Husband, the pioneer of the Somerset settlement, was of Quaker parentage, and was born about 1720. Some accounts make the place of his birth in Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. He may, however, have been born in Cecil county, Maryland. He is known to have attended school in Baltimore when about twenty years of age, after which he settled in Cecil county, and probably married there. His wife dying within a few years, he went to North Carolina, where he married a second time. His wife's maiden name was Emy Allen.

Being a man of means, he soon became a leading citizen of what was then Orange county. In the troubles that presently arose between the Royal Governor, Tryon, and the people, he sided with the latter, and soon became one of their recognized leaders. Becoming obnoxious to those in authority, he was arrested and thrown into prison, but was released on bail, but not until after his imprisonment had raised the country to arms. On trial he was acquitted of the charge of riot, after which he was elected to the assembly of Orange county, and was expelled from that body at the instance of Governor Tryon. These troubles finally reached a crisis in 1771, in what is known in history as the battle of Alamance, in which the people, or Regulators, as they were styled, were defeated. Husband's Quaker training had made him averse to bloodshed, and so far as he was concerned it is said that he never contemplated such a collision as took place. But he was too prominently connected with the movement to be overlooked, and orders were given for his arrest, which was avoided by a prompt flight through Virginia to his former home in Maryland. Not feeling himself safe even there from the wrath of Governor Tryon, he determined to put a still greater distance between himself and his enemy.

It may be asked, what have the doings of Harmon Husband in North Carolina to do with the history of Somerset county? Nothing at all, further than to show the reasons and motives that impelled such a man as he was, living in what, for those times, was a well settled community, and who was well off in this world's goods, to abandon all and seek a home amid the perils of such a wilderness as Somerset county then was; becoming one of its earliest settlers, and, in time, the same man of affairs in that community as he had been in the one from which he had fled. That he was closely identified with the early growth and prosperity of what is now Somerset county, and was one of its foremost citizens, is evidenced by the fact that he was a member of the Assembly from Bedford county in 1778. In 1786 he was a member of the Board of County Commissioners. He was also a member of the assembly in 1790. He became involved in the whiskey insurrection of 1794. He attended the Parkinson Ferry meeting as a delegate from Bedford county, where he really labored to bring the trouble to a peaceable solution, and, in order to guide and hold the more turbulent element in check, it was necessary for him, as well as some others, to apparently range himself on their side. Harmon Husband was placed under arrest as an active leader of the insurrection, and taken to Philadelphia for

L. CALIMER Collection

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND REUBEN McMillEN
Born 7 mch 1824 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 17 NOV 1902 Place
Bur. Place New Centerville PA
HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN KILPATRICK MCMILLEN HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY RUSH
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

SADDLE BUSINESS
New Centerville
Somerset Co PA
FARMER

WIFE JULIA ANN
Born 8 MAY 1832 Place
Chr. Place
Died 12 July 1916 Place
Bur. Place New Centerville, PA.
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED Day	Month	Year
1	RUSSEL											
2	Wm WALLACE											
3	ELIZABETH											
4	ALBert											
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11	—											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Laurel messenger
May 1977 Pg 4

OTHER MARRIAGES

L. Dean Calimer
Genealogy
N. Potomac St.
nesboro, PA 17268

Source Wash. Co., PA Marr. Bonds, 1803-1827

Aaron Applegate
b
d
m 8 Mar 1816 Bondsman: Wm McMillen
bur
F M

Elizabeth McMillen

Time Line
James McMillen, Sr.
Occupation Weaver

1796 James McMillen - was Asst. tax assessor for Turkeyfoot Twp.

Time Line
William McMillen

Time Line
John Mc Millen

from N. J.

Settled in Turkeyfoot township in 1770

William Rush

b 1727

d 1806

bur

m

F: M:

Elizabeth Ream

Ch. Benjamin Rush b 1760 d 6 Feb 1827

Sarah b 1752 d 22 July 1804

Jacob Rush Sr. b 19 mar 1755 d 13 Jan 1850

Mary "

Martha "

James "

Enl: Bedford now Somerset
Serv: 1 Dec 1776 to
1 May 1778

Jacob Rush Sr. Soldier of the Rev. War
settled b 19 Mar 1755 New Jersey
d 14 Jan 1850 Turkeyfoot twp Somerset Co., PA
bur
m 1778

F. Wm Rush

1st. Mary Skinner 2nd Ann McNeil
b 10 Mar 1761 b 1787
d 13 Oct 1826 d 1886

Chi Reuben b 12 Nov. 1779 d 8 Aug 1845 unmarr
Rigley b 25 Oct 1782 d ? marr J.C. King
William b 18 Mar 1784 d 5 Mar 1870 marr
Sarah Kilpatrick
John b 21 Jul 1786 d ? marr Mgt. Hanna
Sarah b 3 Nov 1788 marr Elijah White
Jacob b 27 May 1797 marr 1st Rachel Rearo
marr 2nd Ann Mitchell 3rd Nancy Skinne
4th Kathryn Wilsing (widow)
Amos Rush b 15 Feb 1800
Mary " b 4 Jun 1802 marr John McMille

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | **Search Records** | **Family Trees** | **Message Boards** | **Genealogy Help** | **Ancest**

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Your Family Name: ☐ Click Here!

www.ancestry.com
↳ search records

Research of Will Johnson copyright 2003

Entries: 50200 **Updated:** Sun Feb 2 11:11:41 2003 **Contact:** Will Johnson **wjhonson@ac**

Everything I knew is ALREADY here. If it's not here, I don't know it. But Please submit corrections an
Thanks.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I37812
- *Name:* William McMillen
- *Surname:* McMillen
- *Given Name:* William
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1735/1755 in Ireland [1]
- *Death:* BEF 8 Nov 1817 in Lincoln Co, Tennessee [2]
- *Burial:* Wright Cemetary, Lincoln Co, Tennessee
- *_UID:* 7190AC399980BC429F9C2A3F2BC5D9EE5831
- *Residence:* 1800/1813 Williamson Co, Tennessee [3]
- *Will:* 8 Nov 1817 Lincoln Co, Tennessee
- *Note:*

Last Will of WILLIAM McMILLEN
WHEREAS, I William McMillen of the County of Lincoln and State of Tennessee having attained very advanced age and being admonished by a present state of bodily informity that the period of my dissolution is fast approching, never the less in the full exercise of that portion of reason with which nature hath been pleased to bless me. For the purpose of quieting my heirs after my departure and providing for my aged consort who has been a true and faithful companion through lifes rough journey have thought proper to make and declare this my last will and testament and I do order the several thing herein mentioned carried into execution as soon as may be after my decease. FIRST, I give and bequeath to my beloved son John McMillen one hundred and twenty-three acres including the dwelling house spring and all other appurtenances and heireditiments in and to the same belonging of that messuage a tenement on which I now live and with all my farming implements and other tools commonly used abou my plantation, reserving to myself and my beloved wife Martha McMillen the houses and other outhous which we now occupy with all our household furniture during the natural life of either of us which of eit the longest to enjoy it. SECOND, and as there are six acres yet remaining undisposed of out of the aforesaid tract of land on which I now live, the said six acres aforesaid I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife with all singular the rights and propertys in fee simple and if it should so happen that the

Sources:

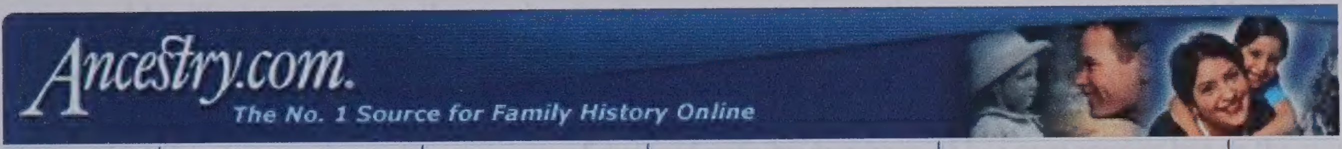
1. Title: F Stephen Rutherford online at www.rootsweb.com WorldConnect Project database rutherfo
2. Title: Last Will of William McMillen
3. Title: E Julia (Wright) Molitz Jmolitz@cs.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Everything I knew is ALREADY here. If it's not here, I don't know it. But Please submit corrections an
Thanks.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license


Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Welcome, Roena Bayes (Log Out | E

Find Your Ancestors in the U.S. Federal Census!

Your Family Name: | Click Here!

www.ancestry.com
search records

Research of Will Johnson copyright 2003

Entries: 50200 **Updated:** Sun Feb 2 11:11:41 2003 **Contact:** Will Johnson **wjhonson@ac**

Everything I knew is ALREADY here. If it's not here, I don't know it. But Please submit corrections an Thanks.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I37812
- *Name:* William McMillen
- *Surname:* McMillen
- *Given Name:* William
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1735/1755 in Ireland [1]
- *Death:* BEF 8 Nov 1817 in Lincoln Co, Tennessee [2]
- *Burial:* Wright Cemetary, Lincoln Co, Tennessee
- *_UID:* 7190AC399980BC429F9C2A3F2BC5D9EE5831
- *Residence:* 1800/1813 Williamson Co, Tennessee [3]
- *Will:* 8 Nov 1817 Lincoln Co, Tennessee
- *Note:*

Last Will of WILLIAM McMILLEN
WHEREAS, I William McMillen of the County of Lincoln and State of Tennessee having attained very advanced age and being admonished by a present state of bodily informity that the period of my dissolution is fast approching, never the less in the full exercise of that portion of reason with which nature hath been pleased to bless me. For the purpose of quieting my heirs after my departure and providing for my aged consort who has been a true and faithful companion through lifes rough journey have thought proper to make and declare this my last will and testament and I do order the several things herein mentioned carried into execution as soon as may be after my decease. FIRST, I give and bequeath to my beloved son John McMillen one hundred and twenty-three acres including the dwelling house spring and all other appurtenances and heireditiments in and to the same belonging of that messuage a tenement on which I now live and with all my farming implements and other tools commonly used about my plantation, reserving to myself and my beloved wife Martha McMillen the houses and other outhouses which we now occupy with all our household furniture during the natural life of either of us which of either the longest to enjoy it. SECOND, and as there are six acres yet remaining undisposed of out of the aforesaid tract of land on which I now live, the said six acres aforesaid I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife with all singular the rights and propertys in fee simple and if it should so happen that the

said Martha McMillen shall not at her death see cause to leave the same to our son John McMillen. then and in that case I authorize and empower him, the said John to cause the said acres to be struck off the said tract of land according to its present boundry at any place orpart he may think proper to direct. THIRD, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha McMillen a certain mare and a certain steer which I now consider as the property of my said wife by purchase of her own money but as the rule of law will blend them with the balance of my estate, I think proper to incert this article. FOURTH, I give and bequeath to my beloved son John McMillan and my wife Martha McMillen the one half to each, my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep with full and entire power to my said wife to dispose of them at her decease accordingly to her own free will and pleasure. FIFTH, to my beloved children Andrew Mc Millen William McMillen, James McMillen, Nancy Wright and her husband Jacob Wright, Sally Chitwood and her Husband Edmund Chitwood, Joseph McMillen, Thomas McMillen, Jane Gross and her husband Jonathan Gross, Patsy Marshall and her husband Gilbert Marshall, Polly Pinkston and her husband Hugh Pinkston, having already at the time of their marriage and establishment in life given to them my paternal blessing such other things as their circumstances did need and my circumstances permitted me to bestow I cannot now leave them anything except my good will and prayer for their happiness through lifes journey without doing injustice to the faithful attachment and feble affection of my son John through the doating period and wening of life in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen. Signed, sealed and declared to be my Last Will and Testament in presence of Nathan Pinson, Samuel Nisbet, A. Bostick.\par \par SIGNED - WILLIAM McMILLEN\par \par STATE OF TENNESSEE, LINCOL COUNTY, NOVEMBER TERM 1817.\par \par The within Will and Testament of William McMillen deceased was this day exhibited in open court to probate, whereupon came Samuel Nesbit and Absalom Bostwick, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and made oath that they heard the said William McMillan acknowledge as his last will and testament and that he was at the time of signing, sealing, publishing and declaring the same of sound mind and memory. In testamony whereof, I Brice M. Gardner, Clerk of th aforesaid Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said court office in Fayetteville, the 8th day, November A. D. 1817 and of the American Independence the 42nd year.
BRICE M. GARDNER, CLERK

- *Change Date:* 9 Jul 2002 at 12:06:30

Marriage 1 Martha b: 1740/1755 in Ireland

- *Married:* 1755/1770

Children

1. John Doak McMillen b: ABT 1770 in Ireland
2. Andrew McMillen b: ABT 1772 in Ireland
3. William McMillen b: ABT 1774 in Ireland
4. James McMillen b: 12 Oct 1776 in Ireland
5. Agnes "Nancy" McMillen b: 3 Nov 1778 in Ireland
6. Jane "June" McMillen b: 21 Oct 1780 in
7. Sarah "Sally" McMillen b: ABT 1781 in
8. Joseph McMillen b: 1784 in Knoxville, Tennessee
9. Thomas McMillen b: ABT 1785 in
10. Martha "Patsy" McMillen b: ABT 1789 in , Of, Williamson Co., Tennessee
11. Mary "Polly" McMillen b: ABT 1790 in

Sources:

1. Title: F Stephen Rutherford online at www.rootsweb.com WorldConnect Project database rutherfo
2. Title: Last Will of William McMillen
3. Title: E Julia (Wright) Molitz Jmolitz@cs.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Everything I knew is ALREADY here. If it's not here, I don't know it. But Please submit corrections an
Thanks.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries - Use and access subject to license

said Martha McMillen shall not at her death see cause to leave the same to our son John McMillen. then and in that case I authorize and empower him, the said John to cause the said acres to be struck off the said tract of land according to its present boundry at any place orpart he may think proper to direct. THIRD, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha McMillen a certain mare and a certain steer which I now consider as the property of my said wife by purchase of her own money but as the rule of law will blend them with the balance of my estate, I think proper to incert this article. FOURTH, I give and bequeath to my beloved son John McMillan and my wife Martha McMillen the one half to each, my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep with full and entire power to my said wife to dispose of them at her decease accordingly to her own free will and pleasure. FIFTH, to my beloved children Andrew McMillen William McMillen, James McMillen, Nancy Wright and her husband Jacob Wright, Sally Chitwood & her Husband Edmund Chitwood, Joseph McMillen, Thomas McMillen, Jane Gross and her husband Jonathan Gross, Patsy Marshall and her husband Gilbert Marshall, Polly Pinkston and her husband Hugh Pinkston, having already at the time of their marriage and establishment in life given to them my paternal blessing such other things as their circumstances did need and my circumstances permitted me to bestow I cannot now leave them anything except my good will and prayer for their happiness through lifes journey without doing injustice to the faithful attachment and feble affection of my son John through the doating period and wening of life in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen. Signed, sealed and declared to be my Last Will and Testament in presence of Nathan Pinson, Samuel Nisbet, A. Bostick.\par \par SIGNED - WILLIAM McMILLEN\par \par STATE OF TENNESSEE, LINCOL COUNTY, NOVEMBER TERM 1817.\par \par The within Will and Testament of William McMillan deceased was this day exhibited in open court to probate, whereupon came Samuel Nesbit and Absalom Bostwick, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and made oath that they heard the said William McMillan acknowledge as his last will and testament and that he was at the time of signing, sealing, publishing and declaring the same of sound mind and memory. In testamony whereof, I Brice M. Gardner, Clerk of th aforesaid Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said court office in Fayetteville, the 8th day, November A. D. 1817 and of the American Independence the 42nd year.
BRICE M. GARDNER, CLERK

- *Change Date:* 9 Jul 2002 at 12:06:30

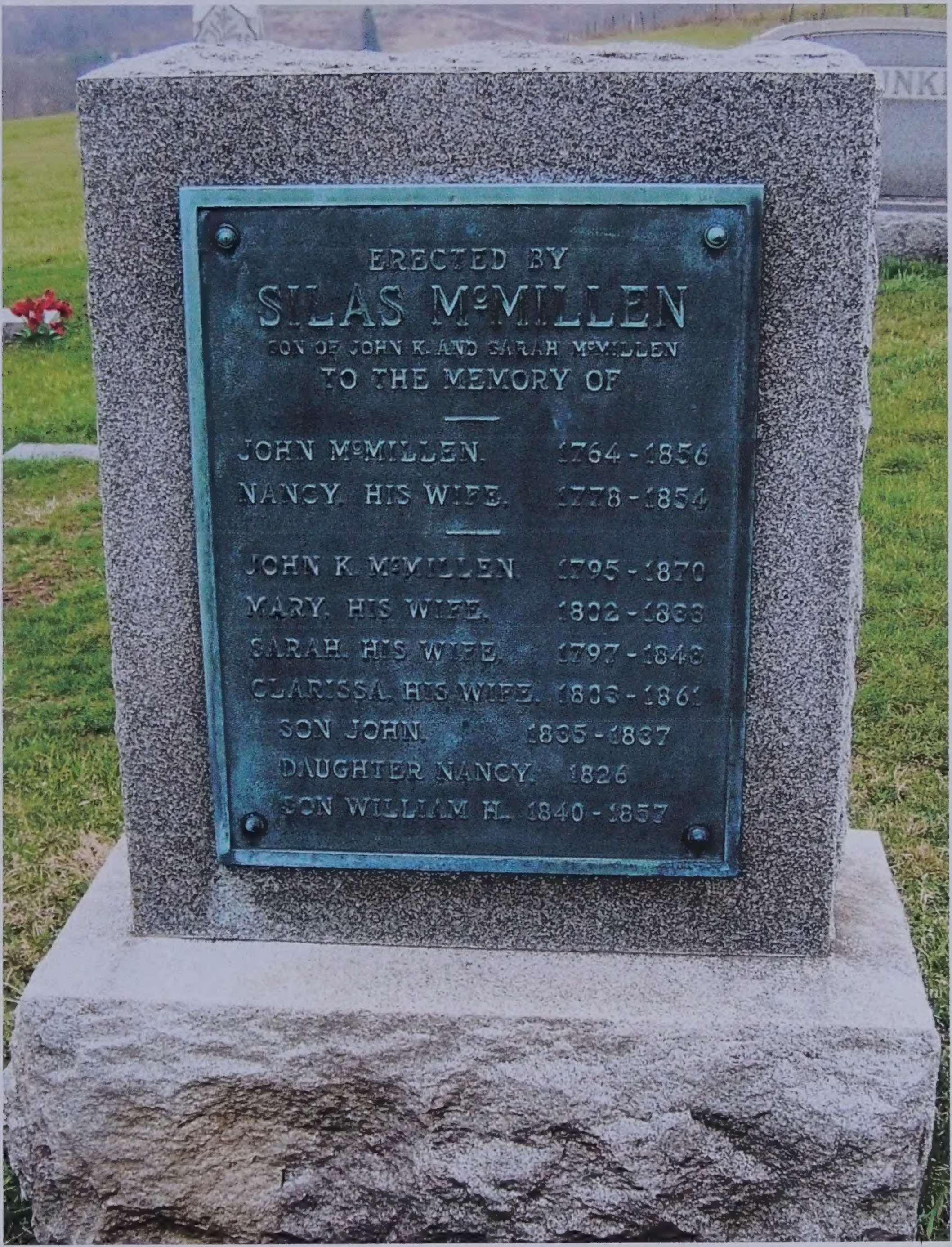
Marriage 1 Martha b: 1740/1755 in Ireland

- *Married:* 1755/1770

Children

1. John Doak McMillen b: ABT 1770 in Ireland
2. Andrew McMillen b: ABT 1772 in Ireland
3. William McMillen b: ABT 1774 in Ireland
4. James McMillen b: 12 Oct 1776 in Ireland
5. Agnes "Nancy" McMillen b: 3 Nov 1778 in Ireland
6. Jane "June" McMillen b: 21 Oct 1780 in
7. Sarah "Sally" McMillen b: ABT 1781 in
8. Joseph McMillen b: 1784 in Knoxville, Tennessee
9. Thomas McMillen b: ABT 1785 in
10. Martha "Patsy" McMillen b: ABT 1789 in , Of, Williamson Co., Tennessee
11. Mary "Polly" McMillen b: ABT 1790 in

McMillenPennmemorial


ERECTED BY
SILAS M^cMILLEN
SON OF JOHN K. AND SARAH M^cMILLEN
TO THE MEMORY OF
JOHN M^cMILLEN. 1764 - 1856
NANCY. HIS WIFE. 1778 - 1854
JOHN K. M^cMILLEN. 1795 - 1870
MARY. HIS WIFE. 1802 - 1883
SARAH. HIS WIFE. 1797 - 1848
CLARISSA. HIS WIFE. 1806 - 1861
SON JOHN. 1835 - 1837
DAUGHTER NANCY. 1826
SON WILLIAM H. 1840 - 1857
UNK

Jane McMillen
Page 50

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Lisa Ledyard January 5, 2005
Signature & Date

Dates & Ti
b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

1 Lisa (Mattin) Ledyard
b 29 January 1977
d
m 6 September 2003
r Wauseon Ohio

2 Gene Mattin
father of no. 1
b 6 October 1955
d
m 13 January 1977
r Wauseon, Ohio

3 Sharon Brinkman
mother of no. 1
b 31 December 1960
d

4 Robert Mattin
father of no. 2
b 8 June 1928
d 10 November 1959
m 12 June 1948
r Delta, Ohio

5 Peggy Todd
mother of no. 2
b 1 February 1928
d

6 Wilfred Brinkman
father of no. 3
b 25 December 1934
d
m 27 June 1955
r Liberty Center Ohio

7 Emma Lalone.
mother of no. 3
b 11 December 1934
d

8 Herbert Mattin
father of no. 4
b 4 October 1899
d 31 October 1977
m 29 June 1924
r Delta, Ohio

9 Ruth Peters
mother of no. 4
b 3 October 1904
d 20 January 1997

10 Robert Todd
father of no. 5
b 1 April 1900
d 15 October 1965
m 12 June 1920
r Toledo, Ohio

11 Florence Pierce
mother of no. 5
b 3 November 1901
d 15 March 1999

12 Ray Brinkman
father of no. 6
b 18 June 1903
d 24 February 1963
m 25 February 1933
r Wauseon, Ohio

13 Edna Burkholder
mother of no. 6
b 11 June 1901
d 13 December 1957

14 William Lalone
father of no. 7
b 22 January 1889
d 8 November 1982
m
r Michigan

15 Emma Sian
mother of no. 7
b 2 September 1894
d 20 May 1993

16 Albert Mattin
father of no. 8
b 7 January 1860 m
d 14 February 1942 r

17 Minnie Hopkins
mother of no. 8
b 6 September 1866 d 1 August 190

18 Herman Peters
father of no. 9
b 13 May 1874 m 2 August 1899
d 15 July 1959 r Delta, Ohio

19 Grace Harader
mother of no. 9
b 12 December 1878 d 11 February 194

20 Everett Todd
father of no. 10
b 10 March 1882 m
d 14 March 1957 r

21 Chaucey Giles
mother of no. 10
b d

22 John Pierce
father of no. 11
b 1875 m
d 1953 r

23 Minnie V
mother of no. 11
b 1878 d 1934

24 George Brinkman
father of no. 12
b 2 September 1874 m 15 May 1900
d 30 June 1929 r Wauseon, Ohi

25 Clara McKibbin
mother of no. 12
b 14 December 1874 d 29 April 1959

26 Christian Burkholder
father of no. 13
b m
d r

27 Clara Childs
mother of no. 13
b d

28 Gilbert Lalone
father of no. 14
b m
d r

29 Kate Clement
mother of no. 14
b d

30 Henry Sian
father of no. 15
b m
d r

31 Amelia
mother of no. 15
b d

Name of Complier Lisa Ledyard
Address
City, Stat
Date Su

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Allen H. Dudley 7/3/2005
Signature & Date

Dates & Ti
b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

1 GOLDIE ELLEN HEDRICK
b 23 JUL 1902, OHIO
d 11 DEC 1982, CA
m 19 FEB 1936, CA
r LOS ANGELES, CA

2 WILLIAM OLIVER HEDRICK
father of no. 1
b DEC 1866
d AFTER 1910
m 14 MAR 1884
r DEFIANCE, OH

3 EMMA BODIKER
mother of no. 1
b OCT 1861, MIAMI CO, OH
d AFTER 1902, DEFIANCE, OH

4 UNKNOWN HEDRICK
father of no. 2
b
d
m
r

5 UNKNOWN STAUP
mother of no. 2
b
d

6 DANIEL BODIKER
father of no. 3
b 15 APR 1826
d 16 JUN 1893
m 28 OCT 1847
r OHIO

7 MARY KISER
mother of no. 3
b 1828
d 1861

8
father of no. 4
b
d
m
r

9
mother of no. 4
b
d

10
father of no. 5
b
d
m
r

11
mother of no. 5
b
d

12 DANEL BODIKER
father of no. 6
b 02 APR 1798, PA
d 30 SEP 1861, OH
m 04 JUL 1819, PA
r MIAMI CO, OH

13 ANNA MARIE GIESEMAN
mother of no. 6
b 12 DEC 1797, PA
d 28 SEP 1868

14
father of no. 7
b
d
m
r

15
mother of no. 7
b
d

16
father of no. 8
b m
d r

17
mother of no. 8
b d

18
father of no. 9
b m
d r

19
mother of no. 9
b d

20
father of no. 10
b m
d r

21
mother of no. 10
b d

22
father of no. 11
b m
d r

23
mother of no. 11
b d

24
father of no. 12
b m
d r

25
mother of no. 12
b d

26 JOHANN GEORG GIESEMAN
father of no. 13
b 1754 m 04 JUN 1776
d r

27 CATHERINE WAGNER
mother of no. 13
b 1758 d OCT 1818

28
father of no. 14
b m
d r

29
mother of no. 14
b d

30
father of no. 15
b m
d r

31
mother of no. 15
b d

Name of Compiler ALLEN DUDLEY

DEFIANCE
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
CHAPTER COUNTY

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Kathleen Ballman 11-20-2003
Signature & Date

1 CLARETTA ELIZABETH DOWELL
b 30 APRIL 1866 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
d 20 Sept 1943 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
m 26 Sept 1883 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
m MYRON JACOB SCHELL
r. HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO

PATERNAL

2 WESLEY DOWELL
father of no. 1
b 25 NOV 1832 PAINT Twp, Holmes Co, OHIO
d 01 JAN 1902 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE
m 06 JAN 1859 DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
r HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO: OHIO

MATERNAL

3 FRANCES ELIZABETH CLEMMER
mother of no. 1
b 1841 CINCINNATI, HAMILTON, OHIO
d 1899 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OH

4 Rev. JACOB DOWELL
father of no. 2
b 1775 PROBABLY MARYLAND
d 11 MAY 1838 Holmes Co, OH
m ABT 1814-1815 INDIANA Co, PENN
r Holmes Co; OHIO

5 ELIZABETH HARROLD
mother of no. 2
b 1795 BLACKLICK, WESTMORELAND CO, PENN
d 18 OCT 1881 PAINT TWP HOLMES, Co, OHIO

6 George W. CLEMMER
father of no. 3
b 13 JUNE 1816 MONTGOMERY CO, OHIO
d 06 Sept 1887 HICKSVILLE DEFIANCE Co, OHIO
m 26 AUG 1835 CINCINNATI, OHIO
r HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO 1839

7 ELIZABETH DORSEY REPETAU
mother of no. 3
b 18 OCT 1813 Albemarle Co, VIRG
d 9 Sept 1895 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE, Co, OHIO

8
father of no. 4
b
d
m
r

9
mother of no.
b
d

10 JOHANN HARROLD
b 1745 Heidelberg Twp LANCASTER CO, PENN
d 28 Feb 1828 BLACKLICK INDIANA CO, PENN
m Feb 1775 WESTMORELAND, PENN
r INDIANA CO, PENN

11 BARBARA ALTMAN
b 1757 MAXATAWNY TWP BERKS CO, PENN
d 19 JAN 1837 INDIANA CO, PENN

12 DAVID CLEMMER
b 11 Sept 1780 LITTLETOWN York (ADAMS) Co, PENN
d 19 Dec 1848 Perry Twp MONTGOMERY Co, OHIO
m 11 May 1806 ROCKINGHAM Co VIRGINIA
r MONTGOMERY CO, OHIO

13 MARTHA WILSON
b 10 Sept 1781 ROCKINGham Co VIRGINIA
d 3 Nov 1844 Montgomery Co OHIO

14
b
d
m
r

15
b
d

16
father of no. 8
b
m
d
r

17
mother of no. 8
b
d

18
b
m
d
r

19
b
d

20 Georg CHRISTOPH HEROLDT
b 22 OCT 1723 STEINHEIM, NECKAR WURTTEMBERG, Germany
m abt 1744 PENN
d 23 Apr 1787 Westmoreland Co, PENN
r

21 MARIA CATHERINA PONTIUS
b
d ABT 1787-1801 Westmoreland Penn

22 JOHAN ANTON ALTMANN
b 7 Aug 1729 Herbitzheim, NASSAU-SAARWERDEN ALSACE, GERMANY
m
d Feb 1809 INDIANA Co, PENN
r

23 MARIANNE JOGHS
b 1721 FRANCE
d. 1806 Westmoreland CO, PENN

24 GEORGE LUDWIG KLEMMER
b 1752/1753 LITTLETOWN, York, PENN
m
d BEF 25 NOV 1828 LEXINGTON. ROCKBRIDGE CO PENN
r

25 MODLENA
b
d. AFT 25 NOV 1828

26 ROBERT WILSON
b ABT 1755
m
d ABT 1806 VIRGINIA
r

27 NANCY -
b
d

28
b
m
d
r

29
b
d

30
b
m
d
r

31
b
d

b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

Name of Complier KATHLEEN BALLMAN

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Mary Wallace 4/1/04
Signature & Date

PATERNAL

1 MARY NOFFSINGER WALLACE
b MAY 1, 1939
d
m MAY 29, 1965 (ANGELO WALLACE)
r TOLEDO, OH

2 RAVONNE A. NOFFSINGER
father of no. 1
b MAR. 22, 1909
d MAY 19, 1978
m DEC. 29, 1934
r HICKSVILLE, OH

3 MARIE NEIDHARDT
mother of no. 1
b NOV. 20, 1910
d JULY 14, 1997

4 SETH NOFFSINGER
father of no. 2
b MAY 1, 1874
d —, 1944
m SEPT. 22, 1907
r SHERWOOD, OH

5 PAULINE SHONK
mother of no. 2
b MAY 23, 1891
d AUG., 1969

6 MARTIN NEIDHARDT
father of no. 3
b MAR. 28, 1867
d AUG. 29, 1939
m DEC. 5, 1895
r MILFORD TWNS., HICKSVILLE

7 MARY MELISSA MAVIS
mother of no. 3
b JUNE 4, 1876
d AUG. 8, 1956

8 EDWARD NOFFSINGER
father of no. 4
b FEB, 1845
d AUG. 19, 1901
m SEPT. 10, 1871
r GROVER HILL, OH

9 MARY BENNETT
mother of no.
b NOV. 24, 1848
d JAN. 18, 1934

10 AL SHONK
b ?
d between 1945-1949
m JUNE 22, 1890
r PAULDING

11 ADA ANKNEY
b —, 1871
d between 1945-1949

12 LUDWIG NEIDHARDT
b 1821
d 1882
m OCT. 17, 1848
r WILLIAMS CTY.

13 ANNA R. DIMLER
b 1827
d OCT. 19, 1915

14 THOMAS MAVIS
b MAY 25, 1842
d MAR. 11, 1903
m AUG. 22, 1862
r FARMER, OH

15 AGNES ROSS
b OCT. 7, 1840
d ?

16 JAMES NOFFSINGER
father of no. 8
b 1801
d
m JULY 1, 1838
r RANDOLF, IN

17 JANE JOHNSON
mother of no. 8
b ?
d ?

18 JARED BENNETT
b
d APR. 6, 1883
m
r GROVER HILL, O.

19 MARY TURNER
b —1810
d MAR. 14, 1887

20 ?
b
d
m
r

21 ?
b
d

22 DAVID ANKNEY
b MAY 2, 1822
d
m SEPT. 24, 1863
r PAULDING CTY

23 ELIZABETH COOLEY
b AUG. 8, 1842
d OCT. 11, 1913

24 JACOB NEIDHARDT
b DEC. 19, 1790
d JAN. 1, 1864
m
r WILLIAMS CTY.

25 KATERINE M. KLEIN
b ?
d ?

26 ?
b
d
m
r

27 ?
b
d

28 ANDREW MAVIS
b APR. 18, 1818
d APR. 9, 1852
m FEB. 15, 1839
r FARMER, OH.

29 MARY TURNER
b AUG. 20, 1820
d MAY 17, 1894

30 ?
b
d
m
r

31 ?
b
d

MATERNAL

b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

Name of Compiler MARY WALLACE

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish

Mary M. Smith 20 April 2004

Signature & Date

PATERNAL

1 Mary Marguerite White
b 12 Oct 1918 (SMITH)
d
m 19 Dec 1945-St. Louis
r Decatur,IL
St. Louis, MO
Long Beach, CA

2 Homer Eli White
father of no. 1
b 8 Jan 1892-Athens, OH
d 15 Sep 1973
m 22 Feb 1914
r Ohio, Illinois

4 Frederick P. White
father of no. 2
b 03 May 1866 -Ohio
d 15 Feb 1919
m 19 Apr 1888
r Ohio

8 Robert White
father of no. 4
b 17 Jul 1823-England
d 07 Sep 1907
m 25 Dec 1847-Eng.
r Eng and OH

16 Robert White
father of no. 8
b 1788 Eng m 1820 Eng
d 2; Apr r England

17 Betsy Smith
mother of no. 8
b 1790 d 28 Mar 18

9 Mary Etherington
mother of no. 4
b 03 Aug 1825
d 19 Mar 1901-Eng.

18 John Etherington
b 28 Dec 1798 m
d r England

19 Drusilla Patterick
b 24 Apr 1796 d 879

5 Mary Eliz. Edmundson
mother of no. 2
b 27 Apr 1868-Ohio
d 29 May 1951

10 Joseph E. Edmundson
b 25 Jul 1840-PA
d 12 Aug 1884-OH
m
r PA, OH

20 Joseph Edmundson
b m
d r PA

21 Sarah Muse ???
b d

11 Margaret Black
b 02 Mar 1844-PA
d 23 Nov 1922-OH

22 James Black
b 21 Oct 1796 m 1802
d 1889-OH r PA/OH

23 Perthinia
b c 1801 d 1857-_PA

MATERNAL

3 Bessie Zelma Smith
mother of no. 1
b 17 June 1896 - Ohio
d 12 Oct 1972 - CA

6 Hiram Haley Smith
father of no. 3
b 25 Aug 1829-NJ
d 10 Mar 1904
m 13 Oct 1892 (#3)
r Ohio-Indiana

12 Jacob Smith
b
d
m
r

24
b m
d r

25
b d

13 Elizabeth
b
d

26
b 09 [illegible] m
d r

27
b d

7 Esther Ann Deckard
mother of no. 3
b 20 Feb 1859-Ohio
d 21 Feb 1929-IN

14 Julius N. Deckard
b 08 Apr 1834-OH
d 22 Jul 1917-OH
m 13 May 1858-OH
r Ohio

28 John Deckard
b 09 Feb 1812 m 26 Jun 183
d 15 Aug 1883 r 15 Aug 188
-OH

29 Hester Rupe
b 30 Sep 1802 d 09 Aug 18

15 Eliza Price
b 28 Oct 1840-Wales
d 07 Apr 1905-OH

30 James Price
b Wales m 10 Dec 18
d 15 Jun 1849-OH

31 Ann Lewis
b Mar 1805 -Wales d 26 Apr 187 -OH

b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

Name of Compiler Mary M. Smith
Address 1102 Jackson St.
City, State Long Beach, CA 90805-6006
Date Submitted 20 April 2004

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Mella Eitniear 21 Nov 2003
Signature & Date

PATERNAL

2 WALTER EITNIEAR
father of no. 1
b 13 SEP 1891 DEFIANCE CO., OH
d 25 JUN 1978 LUCAS CO., OH
m 22 AUG 1912 DEFIANCE CO., OH
r DEFIANCE & LUCAS CO., OH

4 OSCAR EITNIEAR
father of no. 2
b 6 FEB 1863 PAULDING CO., O
d 6 MAR 1928 DEFIANCE CO, O
m 22 DEC 1886 PAULDING CO. O
r PAULDING & DEFIANCE CO., OH

8 DAVID EITNIEAR
father of no. 4
b 18 DEC 1842
d 4 JAN 1916 DEFIANCE CO., O
m 16 DEC 1861 " "
r DEFIANCE & PAULDING CO., O

16 JACOB EITNIEAR
father of no. 8
b 14 FEB 1791 PA. m
d 22 MAR 1877 OH r

17 ROSINA MOMENTELLER
mother of no. 8
b 30 NOV 1807 d 18 OCT 1874

9 MARY RICKNER
mother of no.
b 29 SEP 1843 ALLEN CO., O
d 25 JAN 1914 PAULDING CO.

18 JOHN T. RICKNER
b 1 AUG 1801 PA. m 7 FEB 1822
d 1871 r

19 RACHEL KENNEDY
b 12 SEP 1811 d 15 JUL 186

5 ELECTA JANE WAGNER
mother of no. 2
b 15 APR 1870 DEFIANCE CO., O
d 15 SEP 1943 PAULDING CO.

10 GEORGE WAGNER
b 26 FEB 1822
d 20 JUN 1906
m 28 DEC 1852 DEFIANCE CO
r

20
b m
d r

21
b d

11 SARAH JANE ANDERSON
b 12 JUN 1832
d 10 AUG 1883 DEFIANCE CO.

22
b m
d r

23
b d

1 OSCAR ALBERT EITNIEAR
b 12 JUNE 1920 LUCAS CO., OH.
d 30 DEC 2000 GAINES CO., TX.
m 19 AUG 1958
r LUCAS CO., OH.; LEA CO., NM.; GAINES CO., TX

MATERNAL

3 BLANCHE ELIZABETH VANVLERAH
mother of no. 1
b 11 OCT 1885 DEFIANCE CO., OH
d 5 APR 1978 LUCAS CO., OH

6 ALBERT VANVLERAH
father of no. 3
b 30 AUG 1847 TUSCARAWAS CO., O.
d 27 APR 1917 LUCAS CO., O.
m 11 MAR 1877 PUTNAM CO., O.
r

12
b
d
m
r

24
b m
d r

25
b d

13 REBECCA VANVLERAH
b c. 1830
d before 1861

26 MICHAEL VANVLERAH Sr.
b c 1780 N.J. m 15 OCT 1820
d 17 DEC 1873 r

27 (#2) PHEBE CRUM
b c. 1800 VA. d

7 MELINDA JANE KIMMEL
mother of no. 3
b 29 DEC 1850 WYANDOT CO., O.
d 16 MAY 1931 LUCAS CO., O.

14 MICHAEL KIMMEL
b c. 1820 OH.
d 1898
m
r

28
b m
d r

29
b d

15 REBECCA BAILY
b c 1819 PA
d

30
b m
d r

31
b d

b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

Name of Compiler MELDA EITNIEAR
Address
City, State
Date Submitted

DEFIANCE
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
CHAPTER COUNTY

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Kathleen Aallra 11-26-2003
Signature & Date

1 CLARETTA ELIZABETH DOWELL
b 30 APRIL 1866 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
d 20 Sept 1943 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO. OHIO
m 26 Sept 1883 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
m MYRON JACOB SCHELL
r. HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO

2 WESLEY DOWELL
father of no. 1
b 25 NOV 1832 PAINT TWP, Holmes Co, OHIO
d 01 JAN 1902 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE
m 06 JAN 1859 DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
r HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO. OHIO

3 FRANCES ELIZABETH CLEMMER
mother of no. 1
b 1841 CINCINNATI, HAMILTON, OHIO
d 1899 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OH

4 REV. JACOB DOWELL
father of no. 2
b 1775 PROBABLY MARYLAND
d 11 MAY 1838 Holmes Co, OH
m ABT 1814-1815 INDIANA Co, PENN
r Holmes Co. OHIO

5 ELIZABETH HARROLD
mother of no. 2
b 1795 BLACKLICK, WESTMORELAND CO, PENN
d 18 OCT 1881 PAINT TWP HOLMES, CO, OHIO

6 George W. CLEMMER
father of no. 3
b 13 JUNE 1816 MONTGOMERY CO, OHIO
d 06 Sept 1887 HICKSVILLE DEFIANCE CO, OHIO
m 26 AUG 1835 CINCINNATI, OHIO
r HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE CO, OHIO 1839

7 ELIZABETH DORSEY REPETAU
mother of no. 3
b 18 OCT 1813 Albemarle Co, VIRG
d 9 Sept 1895 HICKSVILLE, DEFIANCE Co, OHIO

8
father of no. 4
b
d
m
r

9
mother of no.
b
d

10 JOHANN HARROLD
b 1745 Heidelberg TWP LANCASTER CO, PENN
d 28 Feb 1828 BLACKLICK INDIANA CO, PENN
m Feb 1775 WESTMORELAND, PENN
r INDIANA CO, PENN

11 BARBARA ALTMAN
b 1757 MAXATAWNY TWP BERKS CO, PENN
d 19 JAN 1837 INDIANA CO, PENN

12 DAVID CLEMMER
b 11 Sept 1780 LITTLETOWN York (ADAMS) Co, PENN
d 19 Dec 1848 Perry Twp MONTGOMERY Co, OHIO
m 11 May 1806 ROCKINGHAM Co VIRGINIA
r MONTGOMERY CO, OHIO

13 MARTHA WILSON
b 10 Sept 1781 ROCKINGham Co VIRGINIA
d 3 NOV 1844 Montgomery Co OHIO

14
b
d
m
r

15

16
father of no. 8
b
d
m
r

17
mother of no. 8
b
d

18
b
d
m
r

19
b
d

20 Georg CHRISTOPH HEROLDT
b 22 OCT 1723 STEINHEIM, NECKAR WURTTEMBERG Germany
m abt 1744 PENN
d 23 Apr 1787 Westmoreland Co, PENN

21 MARIA CATHERINA PONTIUS
b
d ABT 1787-1801 Westmoreland Penn

22 JOHAN ANTON ALTMANN
b 7 Aug 1729 Herbitzheim, NASSAU-SAARWERDEN ALSACE, GERMANY
d Feb 1809 INDIANA Co, PENN

23 MARIANNE JOGHS
b 1721 FRANCE
d. 1806 Westmoreland CO, PENN

24 GEORGE LUDWIG KLEMMER
b 1752/1753 LITTLETOWN, York, PENN
d BEF 25 NOV 1828 LEXINGTON, ROCKBRIDGE CO PENN

25 MODLENA
b
d. AFT 25 NOV 1828

26 ROBERT WILSON
b ABT 1755
d ABT 1806 VIRGINIA
m
r

27 NANCY -
b
d

28
b
d
m
r

29
b
d

30

b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

updated 11-15-04

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish

Signature & Date

Dates & Ti
b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

1 Jeananne Smith Seiple
b 20 May 1926 Morris Steingass
d
m 1. 11-13-48 (2) 3-2-1981 (3) 11-3-1989
r Defiance Oh

2 Eugene Edward Smith
father of no. 1
b 29-6-1906 Defiance, Oh
d 5-7-1983
m 25-1-1926
r

3 Alberta Regina Kummerant
mother of no. 1
b 8-29-1906
d 1-7-1980

4 Earl Bennet Smith
father of no. 2
b 14-7-1885
d 18-12-1964 Franklin Co., OH
m 26-2-1906
r Defiance, Oh

5 Bessie Lenora Himes
mother of no. 2
b 24-1-1887
d 29-4-1947

6 Frank Adam Kummerant
father of no. 3
b 3-9-1866 Ober Roden Hessen Germany
d 1936
m 26-10-1893
r Germany, Ft. Wayne, IND Paulding and Defiance, OH

7 Marianne Wiedemer
mother of no. 3
b 13-8-1872 Baden Germany
d 6-11-1922

8 Anthony B. Smith
father of no. 4
b 5-6-1854 New York
d 7-12-1906
m 17-11-1881 Defiance, Oh
r

9 Barbara E. Helfrich
mother of no. 4
b 17-11-1854
d 9-2-1937

10 William Marion Himes
father of no. 5
b 19-5-1858
d 28-3-1934
m
r Defiance Oh

11 Mary Emma Ayers
mother/of no. 5
b 1863
d 8-1-1936

12 Johan Adam Kummerant
father of no. 6
b 25-1-1822
d 29-4-1873
m 7-11-1845
r Ober Roden, Hessen Germany

13 Mary Weber
mother of no. 6
b 14-5-1826
d 28-6-1873

14 Eduard Wiedemer
father of no. 7
b 13-10-1830
d
m 8-8-1867
r Germany

15 Angela Gastinger
mother of no. 7

16 John B. Smith
father of no. 8 Germany
b 11-7-1822 m 1843 Germ.
d r

17 Frances
mother of no. 8
b 1817 d 3-4-1892

18 John Helfrich
father of no. 9 Germany
b 20-5-1818 m
d 25-8-1907 r Brunersburg oh.

19 Mary Anna B
mother of no. 9 b Pennsylvania
b 14-3-1834 d 8-11-1903

20 Timothy Himes
father of no. 10 Bolivar, oh
b 1827 m
d r

21 (1) Matilda Garing
mother of no. 10
b d

22 Elicum Ayers
father of no. 11
b 10-1-1838 m 22-9-1859
d 4-1-1919 r

23 Mary Lyons
mother of no. 11
b d

24 Wendelin Kummerant
father of no. 12
b 4-8-1796 m
d 26-10-1866 r

25 Gertrude Kochl
mother of no. 12
b 14-9-1797 d 17-9-187.

26 Christoph Weber
father of no. 13
b m
d r

27 Christina Rupp
mother of no. 13
b d

28 Markus Wiedemer
father of no. 14
b m
d r

29 Katharina Habler
mother of no. 14
b d

30
father of no. 15
b m
d r

31 Monika Gastinger
mother of no. 15
b d

Name of Complier Jeanane Steingass

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 **Walter EITNIEAR**
B:13 Sep 1891
P:Defiance Co.,Oh
M:22 Aug 1912
P:Defiance Co.,Oh
D:25 Jun 1978
P:Toledo,Lucas Co.,Oh

Oscar Albert EITNIEAR
B:12 Jun 1920
P:Toledo,Lucas Co.,Oh
[illegible] Aug 1958
P:Rising Sun,Oh
D:30 Dec 2000
P:Seminole,Gaines,Texas

Melba Y-Vonna COWGER
(Spouse of no. 1)

Blanche E VANVLERAH
B:11 Oct 1885
P:Defiance Co.,Oh
D:5 Apr 1978
P:Toledo,Lucas Co.,Oh

repared by
Ielba Eitniear
toute 4, Box 7 Seminole, Texas 79360

United States

elephone
32 297-2649

Date prepared
20 May 2003

4 **Oscar EITNIEAR**
B:6 Feb 1863
P:Paulding Co.,Oh
M:22 Dec 1886
P:Paulding Co.,Oh
D:6 Mar 1928
P:Defiance Co.,Oh

5 **Electa Jane WAGNER**
B:15 Apr 1870
P:Defiance,Defiance Co.,Oh
D:15 Sep 1943
P:Antwerp,Paulding Co.,Oh

6 **Albert VANVLERAH**
B:30 Aug 1847
P:Oh
M:11 Mar 1877
P:Putnam Co.,Oh
D:27 Apr 1917
P:Toledo,Lucas Co.,Oh

7 **Melinda Jane KIMMEL**
B:29 Dec 1850
P:Wyandotte Co.,Oh
D:16 May 1931
P:Toledo,Lucas Co.,Oh

8 **David EITNIEAR**
B:18 Dec 1842
P:Oh. or Pa.
M:6 Nov 1861
P:Defiance Co.,Ohio
D:4 Jan 1916
P:Defiance Co.,Ohio

9 **Mary RICKNER**
B:29 Sep 1843
P:Allen Co.,Ohio
D:25 Jan 1914
P:Paulding Co.,Ohio

10 **George WAGNER**
B:26 Feb 1822
P:Ohio
M:28 Dec 1952
P:Defiance Co.,Ohio
D:20 Jun 1906
P:Ohio

11 **Sarah Jane ANDERSON**
B:12 Jun 1832
P:Ohio
D:10 Aug 1883
P:Ohio

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 **Rebecca VANVLERAH**
B:Abt 1830
P:Oh
D:Bef 1861
P:

14 **Michael KIMMEL**
B:Abt 1820
P:Oh
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 **Rebecca BAILY**
B:Abt 1819
P:Pa
D:

16 **Jacob EITNIEAR**
B:14 Feb 1791
M:Unknown
D:22 Mar 1877

17 **Rosina MOMENTELLER**
B:30 Nov 1807
D:18 Oct 1874

18 **John T RICKNER**
B:1 Aug 1801
M:7 Feb 1822
D:1871

19 **Rachel KENNEDY**
B:12 Sep 1811
D:15 Jul 1866

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26 **Michael , Sr. VANVLERAH**
B:Abt 1780
M:15 Oct 1820
D:17 Dec 1873

27 **Phebe CRUM**
B:Abt 1800
D:UNKNOWN

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:

DEFIANCE
THE OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
CHAPTER
COUNTY

5 GENERATIONS CHART

Permission to publish
Virginia E Clyburn 1-1-2004
Signature & Date

1 VIRGINIA E CLYBURN
b 11-18-1923
d
m 3-23-1968 2ND MARRIAGE
r DEFIANCE, OH
BILL CLYBURN 8-8-19-27

PATERNAL

2 ERNEST A. SCHACKOW
father of no. 1
b 8-14-1894 DEFIANCE, OH
d 1-11-1952 DEFIANCE
m 2-25-1918 W. VIRGINIA
r DEFIANCE, OH

4 AUGUST F. SCHACKOW
father of no. 2
b 11-19-1840 GERMANY
d 4-24-1896 DEFIANCE
m 2-26-1874 DEFIACE, OH
r DEFIANCE, OH

8 FRIEDRICH SCHACKOW
father of no. 4
b 1866 - GERMANY
d 4-4-1893
m
r DEFIANCE, OH

9 LOUISE METTLER
mother of no. 4
b
d GERMANY

5 WILHELMINA PINGEL
mother of no. 2
b 5-15-1852
d 3-7 1939
B. DEFIANCE, OH
D. PAULDING. CO.

10 JACOB PINGEL
b 3-8-1822 PRUSSIA
d 7-27-1868 DEFIANCE
m 7-17-1851
r DEFIANCE, OH.

11 MARIA HOCKIE
b 10-15-1824 GERMANY
d 1-3-1914 DEFIANCE OH

MATERNAL

3 AMANDA SCHACKOW
mother of no. 1
b 9-7-1900 LINCOLN CO W.VA
d 4-3-1974 DEFIANCE, OH

6 JOHN FARRIS
father of no. 3
b 4-18-1870 WV
d 12-30-1937 HARTS WV
m 12-1889 LOGAN W.V
r HARTS, W.V.

12 William FARRIS
b 1845 - W. VIRGINIA
d 1911 - WV
m SHIVELY WV
r

13 BETTY CONLEY WV
b 1850
d 1896 LOGAN CO W.V

7 LEANZY ALFORD
mother of no. 3
b 4-20-1872 WV
d 4-29-1937 WV

14 ADAM ALFORD
b 1841
d 1922
m HURRICANE, WV
r

15 NANCY FARLEY
1841

16
father of no. 8
b m
d r

17
mother of no. 8
b d

18
b m
d r

19
b d

20
b m
d r

21
b d

22 g. HOCKIE
b m GERMANY
d r

23
b d

24
b m
d r

25
b d

26 GARLAND BOAG CONLEY
b m 3-25-1895 WV
d r

27 MOLLEY FARLEY
b d

28 ROBERT ALFORD
b 1841 m
d 1891 r WV

29 LEANZY COON
b d

30 William FARLEY
b m
d r WV

31
b d

b=born
m=married
d=died
r=resided

Name of Compiler Virginia E Clyburn

Jan 29, 2005
Permission To Publish
Richard Evans

5 GENERATIONS

from chart

to chart

Paternal

1 Richard Evans Sr
b 8 Sept 1942
d
m 4 Apr 1964
r Hicksville OH

2 W. Leonard Evans
Father of No. 1
b 4 May 1891
d 29 Feb 1972
m 12 Mar 1924
r Hicksville, Oh

Maternal

3 Wanda Warfield
Mother of No. 1
b 13 Sept. 1904
d 28 Nov. 1984

4 Samuel B. Evans
Father of No. 2
b 8 Feb 1852
d 9 Jan 1930
m 4 Nov 1875
r Mark Twp. Def. Oh

5 Sarah Beeman
Mother of No. 2
b 24 Oct. 1854
d 22 March 1923

6 Troubadoue Warfield
Father of No. 3
b 25 Jan 1869
d 11 Mar 1939
m 29 June 1890
r Hicksville OH

7 Emma Lang
Mother of No. 3
b 31 Oct 1865
d 28 July 1942

8 Elza Evans
Father of No. 4
b 20 Sept. 1822
d 29 April 1888
m 16 Aug. 1849
r Mark Twp. Def. Oh

9 Emaline Gooding
Mother of No. 4
b 21 July 1829
d 21 Dec. 1881

10 George Beeman
b 10 Mar 1819 Maryland
d 27 May 1874
m 10 Feb 1842
r Mark Twp Def Co OH

11 Jane McMillen
b Abt 1820
d

12 Archbold Warfield
b 1844
d 4 Feb 1908
m 6 Oct 1868
r Washington Twp Def Co OH

13 Barbara Moog
b 9 Dec 1852
d 20 Mar 1877

14 John Lang
b 6 May 1827
d 28 Feb. 1888
m
r Delaware Twp Def Co OH

15 Matilda Frieburg
b 6 Jan 1830

16
Father of No. 8
b m
d r

17
Mother of No. 8
b d

18 William Gooden
b m
d r Tuscarawas Co OH

19 Frances
b d

20 William Beeman
b 21 Jan 1798 m Abt 1818
d 1872 r Knox Co OH

21 Mary Neptune
b d

22
b m
d r

23
b d

24 Isaac Warfield
b 1811 Virginia m 27 Dec 1836
d 6 Apr 1898 r Washington Twp Def Co

25 Mary M. Athy
b 1819+ Abt 1821 d 19 Mar 1877

26 Andrew Moog Sr.
b 25 Feb 1821 France m 10 July 1840
d 5 June 1874 r Bryan Ohio

27 Margarette Arnold
b 7 April 1817 d 30 April 1898

28
b m
d r

29
b d

30 John Frieburg
b m
d r

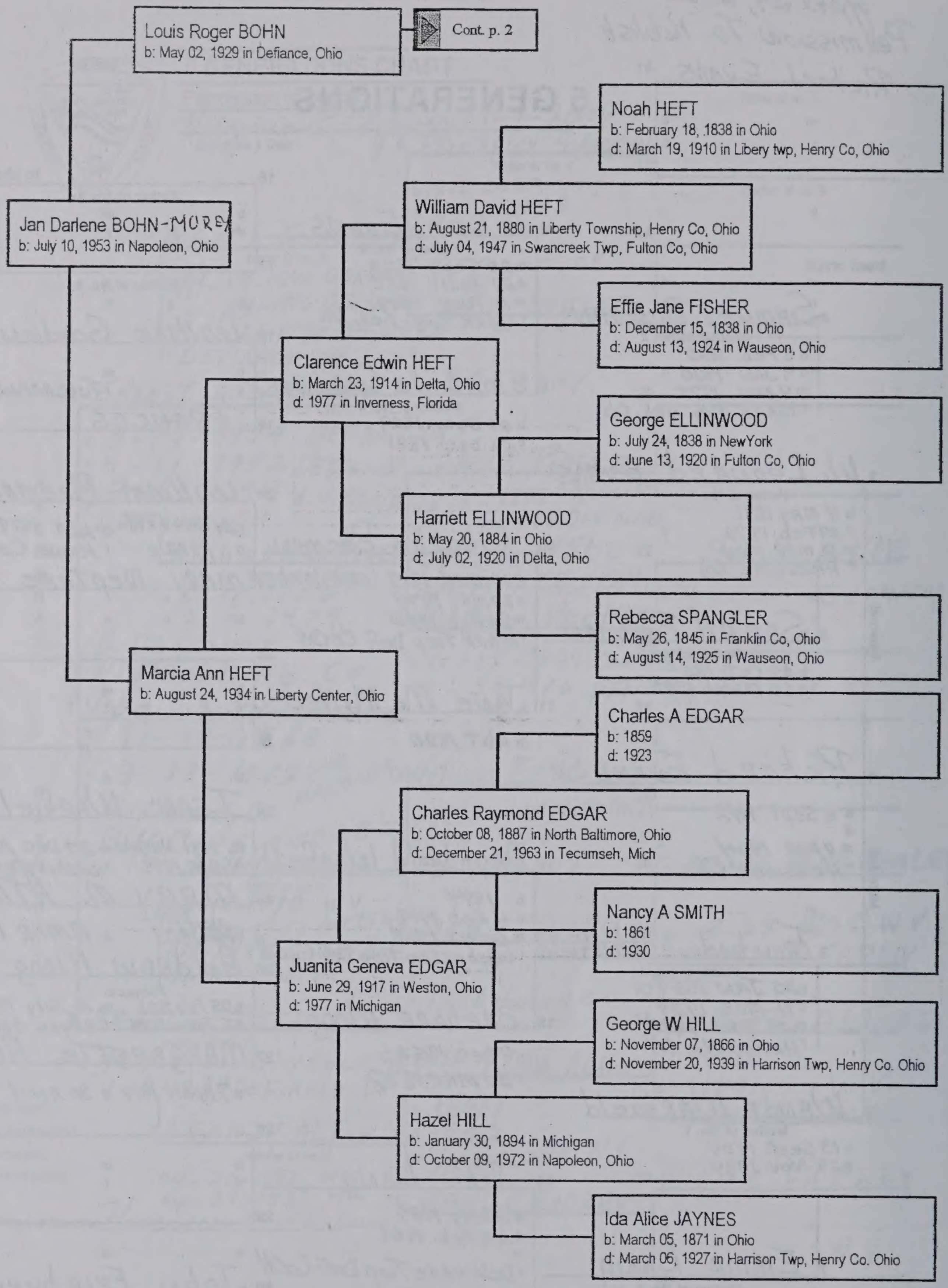
31

b = date and place of birth
d = date and place of death
m = date and place of marriage
r = place of residence

Michael Arnold
Father of No. 27

Margarette
mother of No. 27

Ancestors of Jan Darlene Bohn (1 of 2)



Louis Roger BOHN
b: May 02, 1929 in Defiance, Ohio

Cont. p. 2

Noah HEFT
b: February 18, 1838 in Ohio
d: March 19, 1910 in Libery twp, Henry Co, Ohio

William David HEFT
b: August 21, 1880 in Liberty Township, Henry Co, Ohio
d: July 04, 1947 in Swancreek Twp, Fulton Co, Ohio

Jan Darlene BOHN-MOREY
b: July 10, 1953 in Napoleon, Ohio

Effie Jane FISHER
b: December 15, 1838 in Ohio
d: August 13, 1924 in Wauseon, Ohio

Clarence Edwin HEFT
b: March 23, 1914 in Delta, Ohio
d: 1977 in Inverness, Florida

George ELLINWOOD
b: July 24, 1838 in NewYork
d: June 13, 1920 in Fulton Co, Ohio

Harriett ELLINWOOD
b: May 20, 1884 in Ohio
d: July 02, 1920 in Delta, Ohio

Rebecca SPANGLER
b: May 26, 1845 in Franklin Co, Ohio
d: August 14, 1925 in Wauseon, Ohio

Marcia Ann HEFT
b: August 24, 1934 in Liberty Center, Ohio

Charles A EDGAR
b: 1859
d: 1923

Charles Raymond EDGAR
b: October 08, 1887 in North Baltimore, Ohio
d: December 21, 1963 in Tecumseh, Mich

Nancy A SMITH
b: 1861
d: 1930

Juanita Geneva EDGAR
b: June 29, 1917 in Weston, Ohio
d: 1977 in Michigan

George W HILL
b: November 07, 1866 in Ohio
d: November 20, 1939 in Harrison Twp, Henry Co. Ohio

Hazel HILL
b: January 30, 1894 in Michigan
d: October 09, 1972 in Napoleon, Ohio

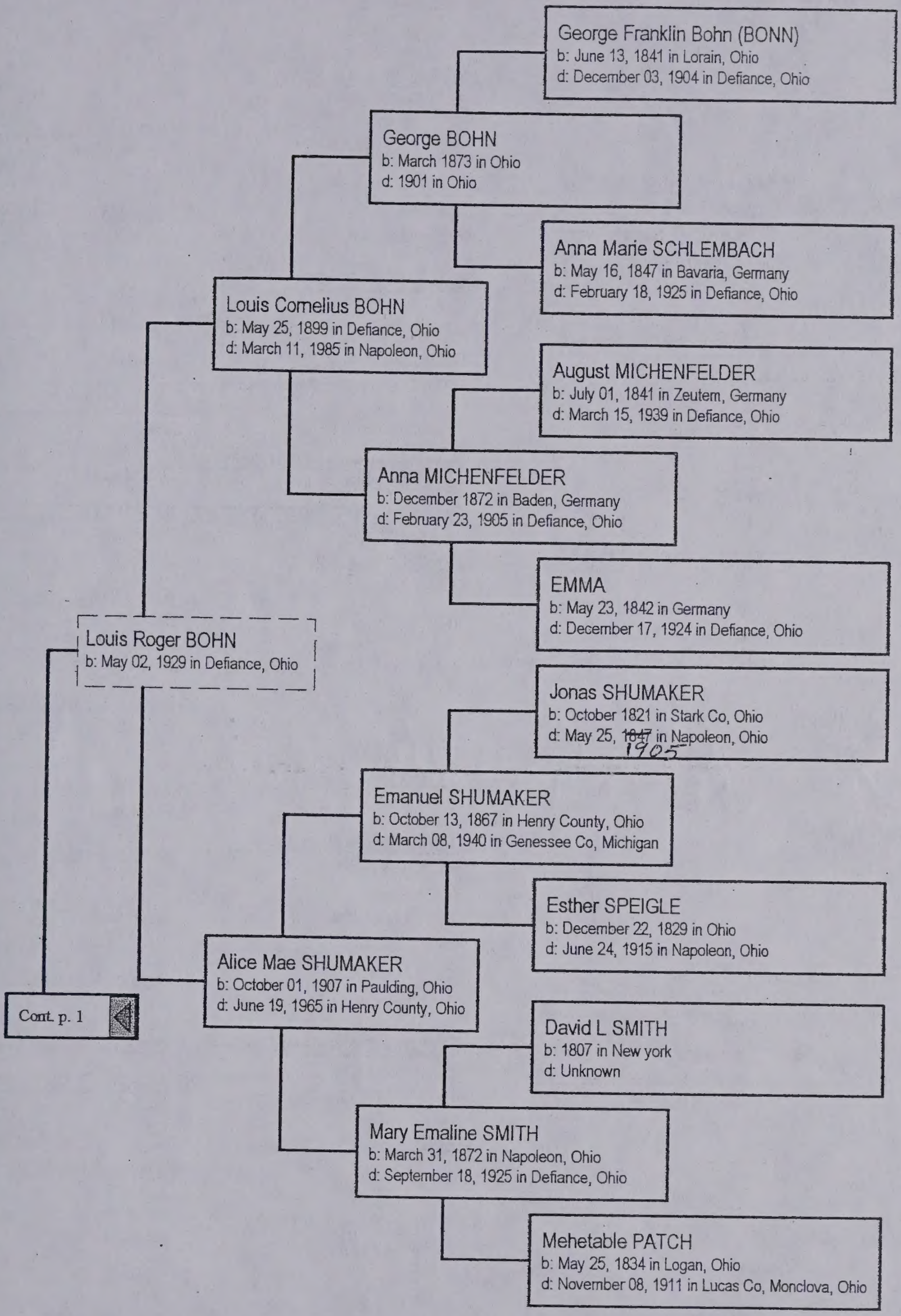
Ida Alice JAYNES
b: March 05, 1871 in Ohio
d: March 06, 1927 in Harrison Twp, Henry Co. Ohio

Jan D. Bohn-Morey

Morey

Ancestors of Jan Darlene Bohn (2 of 2)

Jan D Bohn-Morey



George Franklin Bohn (BONN)
b: June 13, 1841 in Lorain, Ohio
d: December 03, 1904 in Defiance, Ohio

George BOHN
b: March 1873 in Ohio
d: 1901 in Ohio

Anna Marie SCHLEMBACH
b: May 16, 1847 in Bavaria, Germany
d: February 18, 1925 in Defiance, Ohio

Louis Cornelius BOHN
b: May 25, 1899 in Defiance, Ohio
d: March 11, 1985 in Napoleon, Ohio

August MICHENFELDER
b: July 01, 1841 in Zeutern, Germany
d: March 15, 1939 in Defiance, Ohio

Anna MICHENFELDER
b: December 1872 in Baden, Germany
d: February 23, 1905 in Defiance, Ohio

EMMA
b: May 23, 1842 in Germany
d: December 17, 1924 in Defiance, Ohio

Louis Roger BOHN
b: May 02, 1929 in Defiance, Ohio

Jonas SHUMAKER
b: October 1821 in Stark Co, Ohio
d: May 25, ~~1847~~ 1905 in Napoleon, Ohio

Emanuel SHUMAKER
b: October 13, 1867 in Henry County, Ohio
d: March 08, 1940 in Genessee Co, Michigan

Esther SPEIGLE
b: December 22, 1829 in Ohio
d: June 24, 1915 in Napoleon, Ohio

Alice Mae SHUMAKER
b: October 01, 1907 in Paulding, Ohio
d: June 19, 1965 in Henry County, Ohio

Cont. p. 1

David L SMITH
b: 1807 in New york
d: Unknown

Mary Emaline SMITH
b: March 31, 1872 in Napoleon, Ohio
d: September 18, 1925 in Defiance, Ohio

Mehetable PATCH
b: May 25, 1834 in Logan, Ohio
d: November 08, 1911 in Lucas Co, Monclova, Ohio

permissin to f

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

2 **Herbert Nelson SAVAGE**
B: 15 Sep 1896
P: Berrien Springs,,Mich
M: 15 Sep 1920
P: Defiance Ohio
D: 22 Oct 1990
P: Harper Woods Mi,Wayne Co

1 **Herbert Haase SAVAGE**
B: 18 Jun 1927
P: Detroit Mi,Wayne Co
M: 3 Nov 1951
P: GPW,Wayne Co Mi
D:
P:

Jane Park ALLARDYCE
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 **Gertrude Mae HAASE**
B: 27 Sep 1897
P: Defiance Co,Defiance Oh
D: 13 May 1978
P: Roseville Mi,Macomb Co

4 **Isaac Newton SAVAGE**
B: 18 Feb 1855
P: MC,MI. Shelby Twp.
M: 1 Sep 1886
P: Oakland Co,Mich
D: 3 Oct 1940
P: Detroit Mich,Wayne Co

5 **Viola Margaret OWEN**
B: 8 Sep 1864
P: Commerce Mi,Oakland Co
D: 31 Mar 1911
P: DO,DC,C,Rectum & Bowels

6 **William Harry (Burton) HAASE**
B: 18 Sep 1876
P: Defiance Twp,DO,DC,#3718
M: 28 Oct 1896
P: Defiance Oh
D: 14 Sep 1929
P: DT,DCO,C,Hemorrhage

7 **Clara Catherine HORSEY**
B: 2 Dec 1876
P: Defiance Ohio,#3716
D: 2 Oct 1957
P: Defiance Ohio

8 **Erastus Webster SAVAGE**
B: 23 Feb 1810
P:
M: 11 Mar 1838
P: Macomb Co Mi
D: 8 Feb 1874
P: Clinton Twp. Macomb Co. M

9 **Betsey CUSHING**
B: 1 Dec 1821
P:
D: 29 Jan 1896
P: Mt Clemens Mi,Macomb Co

10 **Francis Browning OWEN**
B: 23 Oct 1830
P: Shelby Twp,Macomb Co Mi
M: Abt 1854
P: Shelby Twp.,MI
D:
P:

11 **Electa SMITH**
B: Abt 1837
P:
D:
P:

12 **John William HAASE**
B: 26 Apr 1854
P: Germany
M: 21 May 1874
P:
D: 19 Feb 1937
P: DO,AN,Near Arthur Ohio

13 **C C DEATRICK (DIETRICK)**
B: 23 Nov 1854
P: Henry Co Oh
D: 13 Apr 1934
P: DT,DCO,C,Myocarditis

14 **William Hamilton HORSEY**
B: 10 Nov 1844
P:
M: 19 Dec 1875
P: Defiance,OH
D: 16 Aug 1906
P: Defiance Oh

15 **Catherine MAST**
B: 4 Oct 1855
P: Delaware Twp,DC,Ohio
D: 16 Feb 1943
P: Defiance Co,Ohio

16 **James SAVAGE**
B: 25 Feb 1769
M:
D: 1833?

17 **Anna HAINES**
B: 24 Jul 1778
D: 1824

18 **Thomas V CUSHING**
B: Abt 1790
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 **Abijah OWEN**
B: 11 Nov 1792
M: 15 May 1813
D: 15 Jun 1837

21 **Sally DAVIS**
B: 17 Sep 1791
D: 4 Sep 1880

22 **Eldad SMITH**
B:
M: 12 Nov 1834
D:

23 **Lura BIGELOW**
B: 29 Sep 1816
D:

24 **John HAASE**
B: 23 Jan 1823
M:
D: 20 Sep 1895

25 **Sophia**
B: 16 Dec 1829
D: 27 Mar 1901

26 **Jacob DEATRICK (DIETRICK)**
B:
M:
D: 18 Mar 1898

27 **Margaret ECKFELDT**
B:
D:

28 **Thompson Jr HORSEY**
B: 1815
M: 26 Jan 1843
D: 15 Mar 1855

29 **Clarrisa HAYS**
B: 1 Oct 1823
D: 6 Mar 1879

30 **Sebastian MAST**
B: 11 Jan 1818
M: 30 Oct 1851
D: 29 Oct 1903

31 **Eva Juliana STRAIT**
B: 18 Jun 1831
D: 29 Jan 1917

Prepared by
Herbert H Savage

Telephone	Date prepared
313-884-5763	18 Nov 2003

Pedigree Chart

1 **Carol Mary Hall**
b. 4 Mar 1931
bp. Battle Creek, Michigan
m. 23 May 1953
d.
dp.

2 **Edward Vincent Hall**
b. 28 Apr 1906
bp. Defiance, O.
m. 11 Jun 1929
d. 10 Dec 1993
dp. Syracuse,N.Y. Loretta Geriatric Center

3 **Helen Elizabeth Weisenburger**
b. 10 Dec 1905
bp. Defiance, Ohio
d. 4 Nov 1993
dp. Syracuse, N.Y. ,Loretto Geriatric Center

4 **{Harry} Howard Hall**
b. 27 Mar 1883
bp. Evansport, Ohio C
m. 15 Jun 1905
d. 31 Oct 1947
dp. Toledo, Ohio

5 **Josephine Antoinette Bruchhauser**
b. 25 Aug 1880
bp. Defiance,O.
d. 8 Aug 1918
dp. Chicago, Ill.

6 **Francis Peter (. Weisenburger Pharmacist**
b. 30 May 1873
bp. Defiance, O.
m. 23 Sep 1896
d. 23 May 1951
dp. Defiance, O.

7 **Abbie Cornelia Phelps**
b. 8 Jan 1872
bp. Defiance, Ohio
d. 11 Jan 1961
dp. Toledo, O.

8 **Robert C. Hall**
b. 11 Dec 1857
bp.
m. 17 Feb 1881
d. 1935
dp. Toledo, O.

9 **Mary Adeline Fribley**
b. 14 Aug 1860
bp. Florida, O.
d. 17 Jul 1933
dp. Toledo,O.

10 **Christian Andrew Bruchhauser**
b. 4 Nov 1845
bp. Nassau, Germany
m. Oct 1869
d. 28 Apr 1937
dp. Chicago,Ill.

11 **Barbara Elizabeth Hammersmith (Schmidt)**
b. 1 Oct 1849
bp. Seneca City, O.
d. 5 Apr 1929
dp. Chicago, Ill.

12 **George William Weisenburger**
b. 30 Aug 1850
bp. Defiance, O.
m. 28 May 1872
d. 31 Oct 1928
dp. Defiance. O.

13 **Catherine Cecilia Shannon**
b. 27 Sep 1855
bp. Defiance, Ohio
d. 20 Feb 1931
dp. Defiance, O.

14 **Edwin Phelps**
b. 30 Dec 1815
bp. Old DeKalb, N.Y.
m. 25 Sep 1862
d. 28 Sep 1898
dp. Defiance, O.

15 **Evaline (Eva) Richardson**
b. 25 Nov 1843
bp. Cleveland, O.
d. 4 Mar 1921
dp. Defiance, O.

16 **Jacob Hall**
b. 30 Aug 1832
d.

17 **Margaret Christy**
b. 12 Apr 1832
d.

18
b.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
d.

21
b.
d.

22 **Vincent Hammersmith (Schmidt)**
b. 1 Nov 1816
d. 24 Apr 1900

23 **Maria Anna Kleinefelter**
b. 6 Apr 1825
d. 3 Aug 1872

24 **Francis J. Weisenburger**
b. 28 Dec 1817
d. 13 Feb 1860

25 **Mary Elizabeth Smith (Schmidt)**
b. 9 Feb 1820
d. 28 Apr 1898

26 **Peter James Shannon Sr.**
b. 6 Aug 1814
d. 20 Sep 1894

27 **Mary DeLargy**
b.
d. 24 Sep 1866

28 **James Phelps**
b. 27 Mar 1788
d. 21 Jul 1868

29 **Dorothy Snow**
b. 25 Dec 1792
d. 8 Jan 1827

30 **Moses Templeton Richardson**
b. 29 May 1816
d. 2 Feb 1869

31 **Abbie (Abigail) Cook**
b. 27 Apr 1816
d. 23 Feb 1883

ROL HALL
M.
F. John Schoeneck JR.
MAY 23, 1953

5 GENERATIONS

from chart

Paternal

Maternal

1 Lloyd Frederick Steingass
b 2 Oct. 1926
d
m 1. 1 July 1947 2. 3 Nov. 1989
r Holgate & Defiance
1. Geraldine Gilgenbach
2. Jeananne Smith Seiple Morris

2 Carl Raymond Steingass
Father of No. 1
b Dec 28, 1904
d Dec. 9, 1999
m March 4 1926
r Rural Holgate

3 Beatrice Wilhelmina Zachrich
Mother of No. 1
b May 8 1905
d Jan. 9, 1984

4 John Christoph Steingass
Father of No. 2
b June 7, 1865
d April 15, 1958
m Dec. 24, 1891
r Henry Co.

5 Caroline Scharnakau
Mother of No. 2
b July 22, 1876
d Feb. 19, 1959

6 J. Conrad Zachrich
Father of No. 3
b Aug. 10, 1860
d Dec. 10, 1945
m May 20, 1890
r

7 Regina Helena Spieth
Mother of No. 3
b Sep. 10 1871
d May 2 1947

8 Johann Philipp Steingass
Father of No. 4
b June 22, 1832
d Jan. 4, 1883
m Apr. 22 1855
r Germany, Medina & Henry Cos.

9 Christina B. Yetter
Mother of No. 4
b Dec. 21, 1832
d Apr. 8, 1900

10 Frederick Scharnakau
b Jan. 18, 1832
d Nov. 7, 1901
m
r

11 Augusta Minnie Bracht
b Aug. 28, 1843
d Dec. 9, 1907

12 Henry Zachrich
b 1819
d 1895
m
r

13 Anna Maria Bartz
b 1824
d 1902

14 William Spieth
b Aug. 28, 1828
d Apr. 8, 1910
m Dec. 20 1857
r Medina & Henry Cos.

15 Catherine Faungener
b Dec. 17, 1830
d Aug. 23, 1908

16 Jacob Steingass
to chart
Father of No. 8
b Oct. 21, 1799 m March 6, 1827
d r

17 Maria Magdelena Beyer
Mother of No. 8
b Apr. 1, 1805 d

18
b m
d r

19
b d

20
b m
d r

21
b d

22
b m
d r

23
b d

24
d m
d r

25
b d

26
b m
d r

27
b d

28 Johann Adam Spieth
b May 11, 1795 m June 24, 1823
d r

29 Barbara Magdelena Junginger
b d

30
b m
d r

31
b d

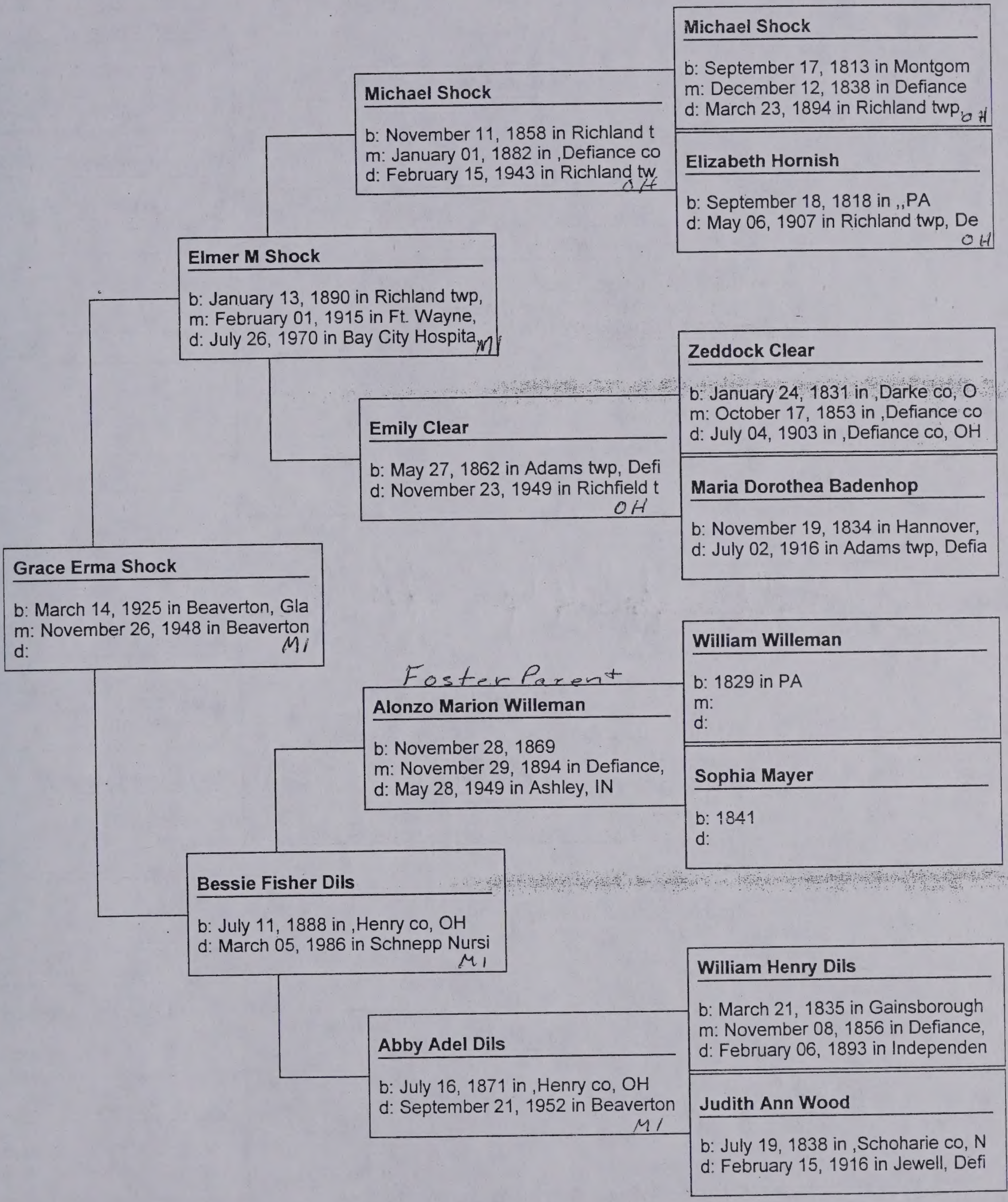
b = date and place of birth
d = date and place of death
m = date and place of marriage
r = place of residence

Perme

11/16/03

Pagel.

Standard Pedigree Tree



Michael Shock

b: September 17, 1813 in Montgom
m: December 12, 1838 in Defiance
d: March 23, 1894 in Richland twp, OH

Michael Shock

b: November 11, 1858 in Richland t
m: January 01, 1882 in ,Defiance co
d: February 15, 1943 in Richland tw OH

Elizabeth Hornish

b: September 18, 1818 in ,,PA
d: May 06, 1907 in Richland twp, De OH

Elmer M Shock

b: January 13, 1890 in Richland twp,
m: February 01, 1915 in Ft. Wayne,
d: July 26, 1970 in Bay City Hospita MI

Zeddock Clear

b: January 24, 1831 in ,Darke co, O
m: October 17, 1853 in ,Defiance co
d: July 04, 1903 in ,Defiance co, OH

Emily Clear

b: May 27, 1862 in Adams twp, Defi
d: November 23, 1949 in Richfield t OH

Maria Dorothea Badenhop

b: November 19, 1834 in Hannover,
d: July 02, 1916 in Adams twp, Defia

Grace Erma Shock

b: March 14, 1925 in Beaverton, Gla
m: November 26, 1948 in Beaverton MI
d:

William Willeman

b: 1829 in PA
m:
d:

Foster Parent

Alonzo Marion Willeman

b: November 28, 1869
m: November 29, 1894 in Defiance,
d: May 28, 1949 in Ashley, IN

Sophia Mayer

b: 1841
d:

Bessie Fisher Dils

b: July 11, 1888 in ,Henry co, OH
d: March 05, 1986 in Schnepp Nursi MI

William Henry Dils

b: March 21, 1835 in Gainsborough
m: November 08, 1856 in Defiance,
d: February 06, 1893 in Independen

Abby Adel Dils

b: July 16, 1871 in ,Henry co, OH
d: September 21, 1952 in Beaverton MI

Judith Ann Wood

b: July 19, 1838 in ,Schoharie co, N
d: February 15, 1916 in Jewell, Defi

Notes:

Grace Voorhies
[illegible] 12.2004

Standard Pedigree Tree

Jacob Willeman

b: December 21, 1790 in Blair co PA
m:
d: April 14, 1857 in Richland twp, De

William Willeman

b: 1829 in PA
m:
d:

Elizabeth Maurer

b: 1819 in Blair co PA
d: December 25, 1850 in Richland t

Foster Parent

* **Alonzo Marion Willeman**

b: November 28, 1869
m: November 29, 1894 in Defiance,
d: May 28, 1949 in Ashley, IN

b:
m:
d:

Sophia Mayer

b: 1841
d:

b:
d:

Bessie Fisher Dils

b: July 11, 1888 in ,Henry co, OH
m: February 01, 1915 in Ft. Wayne,
d: March 05, 1986 in Schnepp Nursi

Joel Dils

b: March 07, 1816 in St Catherines,
m: May 15, 1835 in ,,Ontario, Canad
d: June 07, 1877 in ,,OH

William Henry Dils

b: March 21, 1835 in Gainsborough
m: November 08, 1856 in Defiance,
d: February 06, 1893 in Independen

Elmira Sensabaugh

b: December 03, 1814 in ,,Canada
d: August 17, 1849 in ,,Canada

Abby Adel Dils

b: July 16, 1871 in ,Henry co, OH
d: September 21, 1952 in Beaverton

Samuel Wood

b: May 13, 1806 in ,Milton co, NY
m: 1837
d: October 17, 1850 in ,Putnam co,

Judith Ann Wood

b: July 19, 1838 in ,Schoharie co, N
d: February 15, 1916 in Jewell, Defi

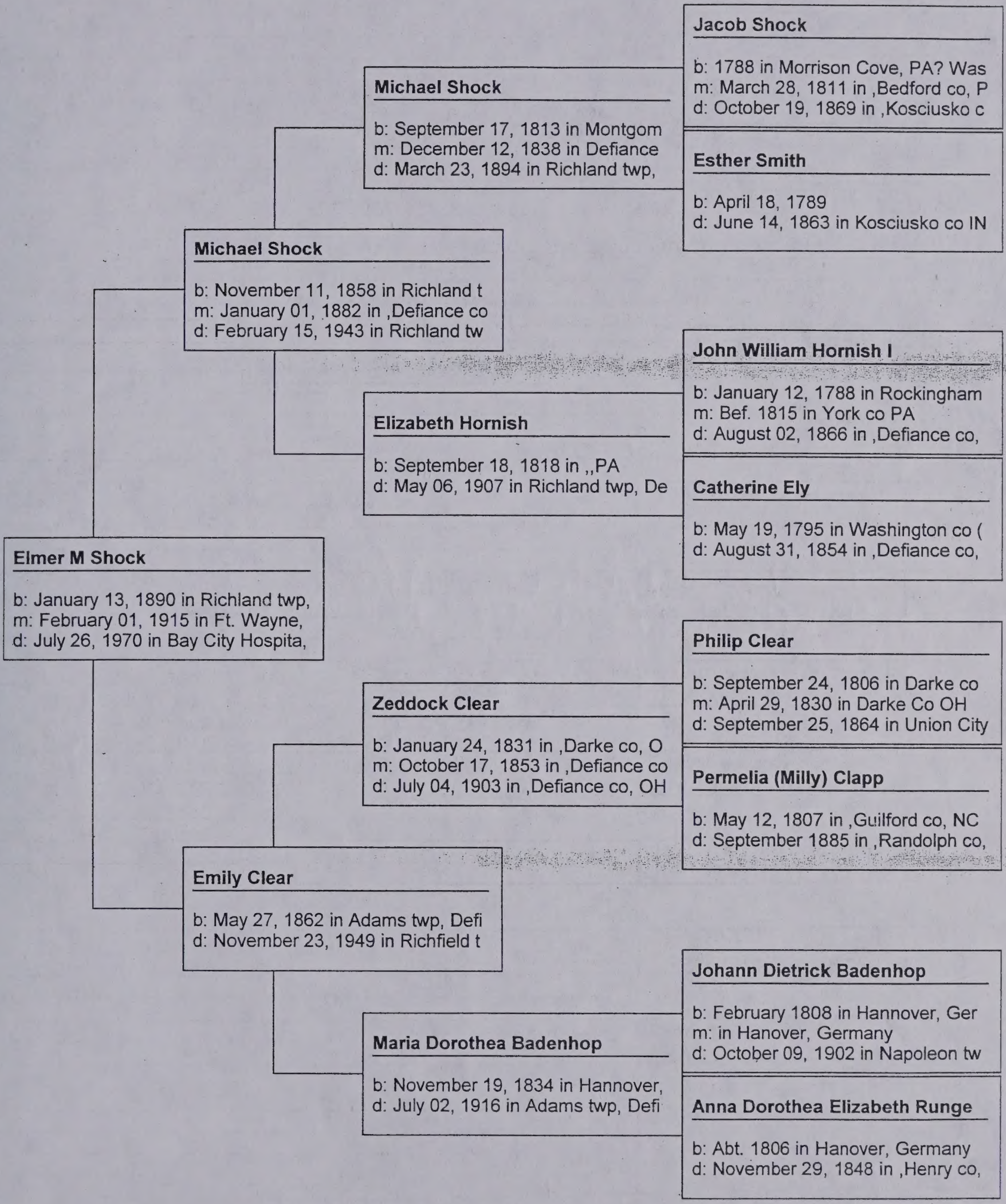
Abigail C Weaver

b: March 20, 1819 in Saratoga co, N
d: April 27, 1901 in Independence

Notes:

* Was adopted at age 21(?)
by the Willemans. He was a Wilson

Standard Pedigree Tree



Elmer M Shock
b: January 13, 1890 in Richland twp,
m: February 01, 1915 in Ft. Wayne,
d: July 26, 1970 in Bay City Hospita,

Michael Shock
b: November 11, 1858 in Richland t
m: January 01, 1882 in ,Defiance co
d: February 15, 1943 in Richland tw

Michael Shock
b: September 17, 1813 in Montgom
m: December 12, 1838 in Defiance
d: March 23, 1894 in Richland twp,

Jacob Shock
b: 1788 in Morrison Cove, PA? Was
m: March 28, 1811 in ,Bedford co, P
d: October 19, 1869 in ,Kosciusko c

Esther Smith
b: April 18, 1789
d: June 14, 1863 in Kosciusko co IN

Elizabeth Hornish
b: September 18, 1818 in ,,PA
d: May 06, 1907 in Richland twp, De

John William Hornish I
b: January 12, 1788 in Rockingham
m: Bef. 1815 in York co PA
d: August 02, 1866 in ,Defiance co,

Catherine Ely
b: May 19, 1795 in Washington co (
d: August 31, 1854 in ,Defiance co,

Emily Clear
b: May 27, 1862 in Adams twp, Defi
d: November 23, 1949 in Richfield t

Zeddock Clear
b: January 24, 1831 in ,Darke co, O
m: October 17, 1853 in ,Defiance co
d: July 04, 1903 in ,Defiance co, OH

Philip Clear
b: September 24, 1806 in Darke co
m: April 29, 1830 in Darke Co OH
d: September 25, 1864 in Union City

Permelia (Milly) Clapp
b: May 12, 1807 in ,Guilford co, NC
d: September 1885 in ,Randolph co,

Maria Dorothea Badenhop
b: November 19, 1834 in Hannover,
d: July 02, 1916 in Adams twp, Defi

Johann Dietrick Badenhop
b: February 1808 in Hannover, Ger
m: in Hanover, Germany
d: October 09, 1902 in Napoleon tw

Anna Dorothea Elizabeth Runge
b: Abt. 1806 in Hanover, Germany
d: November 29, 1848 in ,Henry co,

Notes:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Elmer BASSETT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 June 1826		Kent	England	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Oct. 1850		Ashland	Ohio	
Death	4 Jan. 1895	Mark Twp	Defiance Co.	Ohio	age 68y 5m
Burial		Six Corners Cem. Hicksville. Defiance Co		Ohio	28 d.

Places of Residence to U.S. with parents - 1831

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William BASSETT II

Mother's Maiden Name Jane PELHAM

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosella B. GRUBAUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 July 1827		Ashland - Richland Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Apr. 1900				age 72y 9m
Burial		Six Corners Cem. Hicksville, Defiance Co. Ohio			5d.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joseph GRUBAUGH

Mother's Maiden Name Jane VAN ZILE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 William Franklin BASSETT	Birth	ca 1851	Mark Twp	Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	Emma STACKHOUSE	Marr.	30 Apr 1876		Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Sarah E. BASSETT	Birth	ca 1854	Mark Twp.	Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	1) Daniel (David) ELY	Marr.	22 Dec. 1872		Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse 2) John KEESBURY	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joseph Elmer BASSETT	Birth	28 Feb 1856	Mark Twp	Defiance Co	Ohio	
	Margaretta F. GILBERT	Marr.	2 Apr. 1892		Defiance Co	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Apr. 1934	Mark Twp.	Defiance Co	Ohio	
		Burial		Six Corners Cem. Hicksville, Defiance Co. Ohio			
	4 George Arthur BASSETT	Birth	ca Apr. 1858	Mark Twp.	Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	Ida S. Jane BLAIR	Marr.	3 July 1881		Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Samuel G. BASSETT	Birth	ca June 1862	Mark Twp.	Defiance Co	Ohio	
	Martha J. HOFFNER	Marr.	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Roselle J. BASSETT	Birth	ca 1868	Mark Twp.	Defiance Co	Ohio	
	James BALSER	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Sherwood		Ohio	
		Burial					
	7 Edward L. BASSETT	Birth	20 May 1870	Mark Twp.	Defiance Co.	Ohio	
	Lottie CALLENDAR	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Joyce Holbrook

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Fam. sheets from
Info in this packet

News Letter from Iowa

By Mrs. Alexander Dryden

Early settlers in Butler County, Iowa, from History of Butler and Bremer Counties:

"Pioneer settlers in the northern part of the county were Mr. Laken, Commodore Bennett, John Fox, Hugh Thomas, John Lenhart, J. J. Cross and Milton Wilson."

From page 517 this record:

"SAMUEL LENHART came to Butler County in June 1855 and first settled on the south half of section 19, Fremont Township, remaining there until 1880, when he purchased 125 acres adjoining the city of Clarksville. He owns 800 acres and his improvements are among the best in the county.

Samuel Lenhart was born in Somerset Co. Pa., 31 Jan. 1806; died 15 Mar. 1885; buried Lynwood Cemetery Clarksville, Iowa. He married in 1834 Margaret McMillan, born Somerset Co., Pa., 25 Nov. 1813; died 9 Sept. 1895; daughter of John and Nancy (Kilpatrick) McMillan, late of Paddytown. Their children were John 1835; Henry 1836; Sarah Jane 1839; Susan 1840; Nancy 1842; Washington 1844; Ellen 1847; Almeda 1850; Edith 1853. In 1834 the family settled in Ohio, in 1845 in Indiana, thence to Iowa in 1855."

At page 535 the organization of the Butler County Bank is mentioned with capital stock $50,000.00; principal stockholders are James Butler, J. Perrin, M. B. & W. S. Wamsley, A. Slimmer, S. Lenhart, N. B. Ridgway and Samuel McRoberts.

At page 547, "business places in Clarksville include J. N. McMillan, harness shop."

At page 588, "Fremont Township was settled in 1855, with McCarty Bement, Shadrach Bonwell, Samuel Lenhart and James Trobaugh families here; in the following year Nelson Bement, James G. Temple, Robert Renfrew and J. J. Cross families arrived. William Bilmore and John Saddler were also early settlers on section 6."

At page 596, "Fremont Township in 1855 a part of Butler Township, was created an independent district in 1859. The first election was held 11 Oct. 1859 at the house of William R. Phillips; 16 ballots were cast; some voters of record were James G. Temple, John Boorom, James Trobaugh, D. W. Tunsley, S. Bonwell, S. Lenhart, Henry Lenhart, John Lenhart, G. W. Ellis, Nelson Bement, S. J. Boorom and J. J. Cross."

The Will of Samuel Lenhart written 6 Oct. 1883 is on file at the Butler County court house, Allison, Iowa. Copy in permanent file of Somerset County Pa. Historical Society. Miss Linette Paul, Madison, S. D., has an old family Bible containing family records.

Scots to Assemble at Grandfather Mountain

Scots assemble in large numbers each summer for the Grandfather Mountain Highland Games and Festival at Linville, N. C. July 14 and 15 will be the dates for the 1962 attraction.

The MacRae family, founders of Linville, first sponsored the popular and colorful event, now in its sixth year. Other Scottish society clans presently sponsoring the event include Donald, Morrison, Colquhoun, Hay, Gregor, MacMillan, St. Andrews, McBain, McCormick, MacDougall, Urquhart, Lindsay and MacLeod.

The program lists Track and Field Events, Highland Dancing, Piping, Caber Tossing, contestants in uniform Highland Costume, Highland Wrestling, Bagpipe Bands. Cash awards and trophies supplied by respective Clan Societies.

Groups gather for picnic lunch. Clans hold annual meetings. A worship service by guest minister 11 a. m. Sunday. Address by a distinguished guest of honor.

Carolina's top scenic attraction, Grandfather Mountain, elevation 5,964 feet, featuring the famous Mile High Swinging Bridge; entrance: U. S. Route 221, one mile from Parkway at Linville.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

Ask not what your country or community will give you but tell them what you will do for them . . .

Pittsburgh is now boosting the tourist trade and advertising Stoughton's Lake and Mountain Playhouse in Somerset County.

The State Department of Labor and Industry estimates that the Laurel Highlands section can be brought up to a $50,000,000.00 business giving employment to 12,000 people.

Our back yards are full of diamonds . . . We need to furnish the tools and money to have them dug up . . . and made presentable to the tourists, who spent twenty billion dollars last year in the United States.

It has been estimated that fifty tourist cars coming into the community each day will equal a $100,000.00 payroll annually.—George A. Boord.

Early History Of Pocahontas

The village of Pocahontas near the Mason Dixon Line in southern Somerset County was probably named for the Indian princess by that name. Early maps show locations of both earthen and stone mounds nearby. An ancient Indian Trail crossed at this point from Wills Creek to the Great Crossings of the Youghiogheny River. Many Indian artifacts have been found in the area. There is a tradition that pioneer settlers found ruins of a fortification at the source of Wills Creek, reportedly erected by the army of General Braddock about 1755. General Braddock had 150 Indians as guides and scouts when the expedition left Wills Creek June 8, 1755, enroute to Fort Duquesne.

In 1800 Rev. Henry Geise ministered to Lutheran and Reformed families in Pocahontas. They erected in 1810 the Werner school house, a log structure. Among the first settlers were Peter Engle, who was the first schoolmaster, Jacob Garlitz, Christian, Jacob and John Lint, and Martin Weimer.

In 1802 David Miller was the first blacksmith in the village; Peter Keefer blacksmith also located here in 1806.

In 1810 John Meese operated a sawmill. The mill could only be used in the springtime when freshets raised the water level sufficient to provide the power.

Pocahontas claims the highest elevation of any unincorporated town in Pennsylvania.

In 1816 Christian and Jacob Lint were listed as coppers.

In 1818 John Engle built a saw mill.

In 1845 town lots were laid out on land of Daniel Yutzy; Samuel Heller was surveyor. Charles Miller operated a hotel and hostelry in 1843.

In 1851 a postoffice was established with B. J. Yoder first postmaster.

Samuel McKenzie operated a store in 1844; Jacob Lint and Gabriel Miller merchants in 1852; Fred Durr merchant in 1871.

Miles Thomas and son established a match factory here in 1850.

1903 county directory lists blacksmiths A. A. Gaff and Andrew J. Stoner; carpenter Solomon Housel; sawmiller P. C. Lynch.

THANK YOU

We appreciate the help that has come from numerous sources in response to our recent invitation suggesting members supply us with articles for publication.

Early Methodism in Somerset Co.

By Raymond M. Bell

The first Methodist preacher on record to visit Somerset County was Robert Ayres, circuit rider on Redstone Circuit 1786-87. His JOURNAL, at the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania in Pittsburgh, tells of an exploratory trip to extend Redstone Circuit:

Thu Sept 21, 1786, rode 8 M rough road over Chestnut Ridge and stopped and fed. Then 10 M over the Laurel Hill to Jones Mills and there dined and fed. Thence 5 M to Michael Kings and tarried. I am now in what is called The Scrub Glades.

Fri 22, After some time in the morning rode 2 M to Samuel Wrights, an old acquaintance, and tarried. Had much discourse on religious subjects. He seemed, I thought, almost persuaded to be a Christian.

Sat 23, Returned to Kings. Wrote several letters to York County.

Sun 24, Preached at Jacob Weimers and joined a Society of 10 or 12 members. My soul alive to God. Tarried at Brother Kings.

Mon 25, Rode about 8 M through the Glades, and through a beautiful grove of white pines and preached to a small number of chiefly Germans. I spoke as plainly as I could, but the Dutch I doubt did not understand. Herman Husband's wife was present who invited me home with her, where I tarried by importunity, that night, and was entertained with a variety of singular and wonderful opinions, or rather notions . . . And that the vast age of the patriarchs of which we read in scripture was not the age of the single persons, but the age of that government. And many other such things too tedious to insert.

Tue 26, Set out and rode about 4 M to Friend Beams, an old acquaintance, and tarried a few minutes, then rode over the Laurel Hill, a long and tedious path to Fort Ligonier, about 20 miles.

In 1803 James Quinn in Western Christian Advocate says that the preaching points in Somerset County were: Somerfield, Confluence, Michael Kings (Milford Township). .

After Redstone the work became a part of Pittsburgh Circuit, then Connellsville Circuit and in 1815 Somerset Circuit was formed. Robert Boyd in his Papers lists these preaching points for Somerset Circuit 1817—mostly private homes:

J Bay (Stephen Bays in tax list Milford 1783)

Somerset (first church E Patriot near Center Ave, James Reiley on the circuit)

M Fream (local Methodist preacher from Shenandoah Valley Va 1793 to Jenners)

S Duncan (in tax List Quemahoning 1796)

H Solomon (in tax list Milford 1796)

B Rush (son of William, Turkeyfoot 1771)

J McMillen (Paddytown 1793, church erected 1816)

G Harden (in tax list Southampton 1800)

T Liston (Selbysport 1800 Listonburg 1823)

Selbysport (Garrett Co Md)

G Friend (Selbysport 1800 Census)

A House (Selbysport 1800 Census)

T Wilson (in tax list Milford 1793)

H White Sr & Jr (Vachel White in tax list Turkeyfoot 1796)

J Forshey (in tax list Addison 1805)

J Armstrong (in tax list Milford 1793, his wife, their daughter Mrs. Dr. Elder and granddaughter Mrs. Dr. Phythian Somerset list 1823)

B Jeffries (early settler Addison)

Newberry Meeting House (on U S Route 40 west of Addison)

A Little (Selbysport 1800 Census)

P Livengood (lived near Turkeyfoot Trail Salisbury 1775)

Berlin (Chapel erected 1835, George Johnson was local preacher 1794)

A Cramer (in tax list Milford 1783)

R Tedrow (in tax list Milford 1793)

C Phillippi (in tax list Milford 1774)

D McNair (Harnedsville 1796)

M Mercer (unidentified)

T Brooks (in tax list Milford 1796)

The writer is interested in identifying present location of these preaching points.

Raymond M. Bell,
Washington & Jefferson College,
Washington, Pennsylvania

(NOTE: Dates and locations in parenthesis supplied by the Editor)

By Roy C. Ehrheart

Bishop Francis Asbury presided over the first Methodist Conference ever held in Western Pennsylvania in July, 1788. It was held in Uniontown. At that Conference, the first Methodist circuit rider to Pittsburgh circuit was appointed. He was Charles Conaway. At the same time the first men were appointed to Somerset County. They were Jacob Lurton and Lasley Matthews. They were really appointed to the Redstone Circuit with Richard Whatcoat as presiding elder. Others had been appointed to the Redstone Circuit since 1784 by the Baltimore Conference. But it was understood that Lurton and Matthews were to start in Somerset County.

Methodism originated in England, under John Wesley. The group was first formed at Oxford in 1729. Francis Asbury was the recognized leader of American Methodism in 1771, spreading the teachings all over Maryland, and other colonies. He encouraged other circuit riders to spread out in all directions preaching the Gospel. They were all laymen. None were ordained. John Wesley, at Bristol, England, on September 10, 1784, wrote a letter, "recommending ordination of his American preachers, and vesting in them the authority to administer the sacraments."

So when Francis Asbury rode away from the historic Christmas Conference of 1784, held in Baltimore, Md., he had the documentary evidence in his saddlebags that he had been ordained as deacon, elder and general superintendent, or as it soon became, "Bishop." This timely organization of the Methodist Church with an ordained ministry proved to be a great advantage in the Redstone Country and Methodism spread rapidly all over Western Pennsylvania. There were at one time 20 to 25 Methodist Churches in Somerset County.

Histories Needed

The Society needs local history sets, dated 1884 or 1906; also county history sets for nearby areas as well as eastern Pennsylvania and western Maryland. We request your cooperation to locate and any surplus sets available.

LAUREL MESSENGER
Somerset County Historical Society
BOX 533, SOMERSET

Second class postage paid at Somerset, Pa.

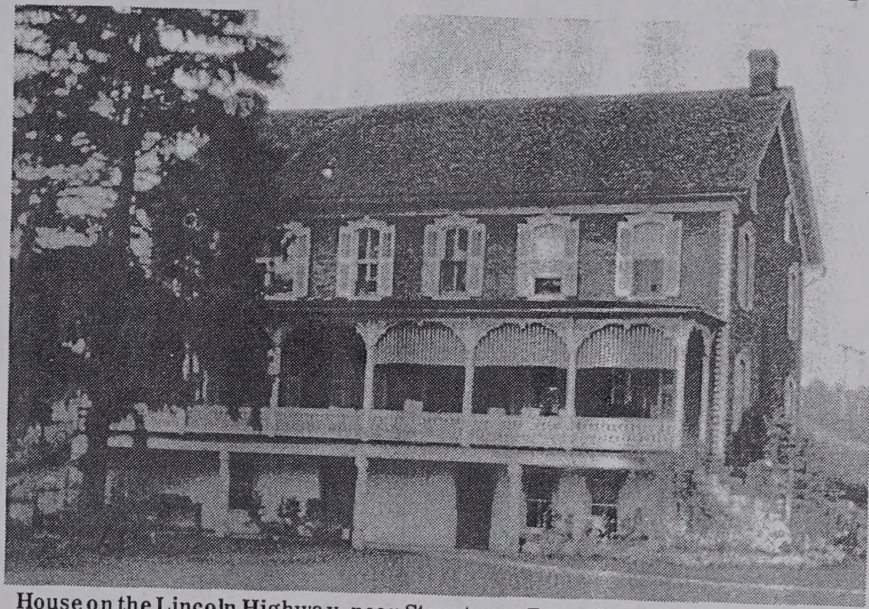
LAUREL MESSENGER

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SOMERSET COUNTY

Volume XXVI Number 3
August, 1985
Box 533, Somerset, Pa.

Right Hand of David "Robber" Lewis

by William Trall Doncaster, Jr.



House on the Lincoln Highway, near Stoystown, Pa. built by David Dibert about 1810-15. Michael Dibert and brother John of Bedford County bought 300 acres of land on both sides of "The Great Road from Bedford to Pittsburgh" from Daniel Stoy and wife Sarah Higgins, dau. of John for 1,000 pounds. On March 24, 1802, John bought Michael's share for 500 pounds. In 1808 John died and willed the farm to his eldest son David (1775-1842) and wife Elizabeth (Fickes) Dibert. Sometime there-after, David "with good help" made bricks to build the "Big Red Brick House". This was a "Road House" where conestoga wagons stopped to take on fresh horses. From Dibert Records. Perhaps David Lewis the robber, passed this way.

Along with most other states in the union, Pennsylvania shares the inheritance of a common folk culture. Beginning with the native Indians, legends have been handed down of massacres and captivities, of numerous lover's leaps and solitary encounters with buffalo and wildcats that once roamed the forests. These were followed with exciting tales of the French fur traders; the drivers of the "pack horse trains" and Conestoga wagons. Perhaps the most colorful and legendary of all were the frontier "Robin-Hoods," who appeared in various parts of the state but were most prominent and notorious along the "Old Forbes Road" that intersected seven mountains into southwestern Pennsylvania.

Our American legendary giants, "Buffalo Bill", John Henry, Jesse James are, to a lesser degree, matched by folk heroes whose myths were enacted within the borders of Pennsylvania. Such tales have survived through the twentieth century because of the predisposition of the human mind to hero worship. However, time and rich imaginations tend to cloud the misdeeds and exaggerate the achievements, making it difficult to separate the fact from fiction, the history from legend. Thus oral tradition keeps these stories alive through the telling and remembering of the "tall tale". Nineteenth century "yarn weavers" developed a flair for the big dimension. Story items from a local newspaper or a morsel of gossip was all that was needed to wrap around whatever kernel of truth might exist with the mysterious and fanciful. These were the days when the woodsman had neither movie house nor television, so he created the "folk hero" for the theatre of his mind.

Of all of Pennsylvania's legendary heroes, none appears to be quite as daring and notorious as David "Robber" Lewis. For over one hundred and sixty years his exploits have been narrated in the hills and valleys of the Alleghenies and on the ridges of southern Pennsylvania's seven mountains.[1] Lewis was a latter part of that backlash of the American Revolution that produced a crime wave of a curious unorthodox kind. These highwaymen appeared in picturesque sequences of adventure; high spirited fellows with an exhileration and a bizarre touch of chivalry.[2] They were adverse to violence and to a certain extent respected private property. To the backwoods Pennsylvanian, they were reincarnated Robin Hoods who robbed the rich to help the poor. Consequently, Pennsylvania folklore took to heart

Continued on Page 174

Right Hand of David "Robber" Lewis

Continued from Front

these dashing desperados. Villians as heroes were popular. Their cunning to outwit their pursuers became the theme of song and prose throughout the nineteenth century.

The earliest record of the name Robert Lewis is that associated with two other robbers in Bedford County in 1815.[3] After robbing a man, Lewis' companions advocated killing lest the man eventually would be a witness against them. Lewis drew the line at murder, stated he "wanted no man's blood on his hands," gave his victim a few dollars and permitted him to go on his way. Later that year he was arrested for four different offenses and charged with passing counterfeit coin and bank notes. On February 17, 1816, he was tried, convicted and sentenced to six years imprisonment in the penitentiary at Philadelphia. He managed to break from the jail and escaped. He was later recaptured, imprisoned but pardoned by Governor Findlay.[4] As a result of a gunshot wound, he died in the Bellefonte County jail in 1820. After his death there appeared a pamphlet entitled "The Confession of David Lewis," by James Duncan, Lewis' attorney at the time of his trial for desertion from the army. The confession contained the salient facts of his life and his bold but short career. From this emerged the legend of "The Right Hand of 'Robber' Lewis".[5]

He was born March 20, 1790, near Carlisle, Pennsylvania, of poor but respectable parents, one of a large number of children. His father died when he was less than ten years old. For the next seven years he remained with his mother and assisted in rearing the other children. He worked at several occupations until he enlisted in the army. He was punished by an army sergeant for a minor offense, deserted, later to reinlist under an assumed name. Nevertheless he was soon discovered and recognized as a deserter. He was sentenced to death. Army discipline was known to be extremely rigid at the time, just prior to the War of 1812. Serving a week of his sentence, he made another escape beginning his long and varied career of robbery and lawlessness.

LAUREL MESSENGER

Published quarterly by the Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, Penna., Inc. (ISSN 0023-8988)

All rights reserved. Reproduction in whole or in part by permission only.

JAMES A. BOCHY, President
ANN B. PERSUN, Secretary
Box 533, Somerset, Pa. 15501
MRS. EBER COCKLEY, Editor; HELEN BEAL, JEANNE COLEMAN, DAVID R. HAY, Associate Editors.

Entered as second class mail matter Feb. 1, 1960, postage paid at Somerset, Pa., 15501, Act of Aug. 24, 1912.

Annual dues in the Society $10.00; Life Membership $200.00; includes annual subscription to LAUREL MESSENGER.

His early activities as an outlaw find him victimizing country banks whose notes were easy to counterfeit. Discovering that the most expert counterfeiters operated in Vermont, he journeyed there and engaged in making enormous quantities of spurious bank bills which he later successfully passed in New York State. Again captured and committed to jail in Troy, he managed another escape with the help of the jail-keepers daughter who fled with him and whom he later married.

With his new bride he lived briefly in Albany and from there went to New York City where he fraternized with the most notorious racketeers. While here he learned that Mrs. John Jacob Astor was to attend a well publicized auction sale. The day of the auction Mrs. Astor made purchases of rare lace and jewelry which she placed in a large net hand-bag. While engaged in conversation, Lewis snatched the bag and made his escape. From New York City he next headed for Princeton, making his headquarters in New Brunswick, New Jersey. Here he lived with his wife, who was supposedly kept in absolute ignorance of his activities. A daughter was born to them during this time. At Princeton, he made his unauspicious presence felt at the university where he is said to have found "empty heads and full purses." He was believed to have fleeced many of the Princeton students of their allowances as they were singing their way "Back to Nassau Hall".

Leaving his wife and child in New Brunswick, his next exploit was in Philadelphia where he became the leader of a band attempting to decoy the eminent financier, Stephen Girard. Taking Girard out of the city and into the country, the prisoner was confined until forced to purchase his freedom. An abhortive attempt was made to dig a tunnel from Philadelphia's Dock Street sewer to Girard's banking house where bank vaults could be reached. But the dangerous illness of Lewis' daughter interrupted the plans, the gang drifted apart and the scheme was abandoned.

David Lewis was reputedly a man of unusual physical strength. Legend claims him to be straight and tall with sandy hair, long arms and thin hands. He was aware that he had the ability to attract others, particularly those who elected to accompany him on his infamous journeys through Pennsylvania and gladly aided him in his numerous escapes. His performances became proverbial, many a signal was raised from an upper story window denoting that the way was clear for him to pass or that food would be brought to one of his many mountain cave hiding places. One such hiding place was believed to be in Somerset County, near Stoystown,[6] where he manufactured a large supply of counterfeit bank notes, later circulated through Bedford and Somerset counties. Here he learned of the death of his wife while giving birth to a second child. He continued with his operations. Counterfeiters were legion in the early part of the nineteenth century, so much so that a book description of counterfeits became the necessary appendage of a merchant's store.

A personal adventure with Lewis in the Allegheny Mountains was reported

Continued on Page 175

Right Hand of David "Robber" Lewis

Continued from Page 174

by a man named Black from Cumberland, Maryland. Black had crossed the mountains on horseback to Brownsville where he collected a large sum of money. While in Brownsville he won another horse in a gambling race. The following day he started home with two horses and a sizable money purse. A man appeared in a lonely ravine and jumped on the back of the accompanying horse, rode along side Black and began to barter for the horse. Black informed the intruder that the horse was not for sale. As they rode on, eventually dismounting for something to eat and perhaps a nip of peach brandy, they became more intimate. The stranger asked Black if he had ever seen Lewis the "Robber?" Black claimed he had not. "Well," said the stranger, "here is Lewis, I am the man." Lewis informed Black that he had witnessed the race in Brownsville and knew that Black was in possession of a large sum of money. Lewis proceded to inform Black that he intended to rob him but because of his gentlemanly characteristics, Lewis would let him go unmolested.

At another time, a large party in search of Lewis met a well dressed stranger on horseback and asked if he had seen or heard anything of Lewis. He replied that he had not and joined in the pursuit. Sometime later one of the members of the party was to receive a letter stating that he had been riding with Lewis. The writer of the letter was anxious to learn if he, and the members of his party, had found the stranger agreeable?

One of the most often told tales of the Lewis cycle is included in the folklore of nearly every venerated outlaw. Asking for overnight lodging in the obscure home of a country widow, Lewis learned that she was in deep trouble because the mortgage on her house was due and the local constable was to arrive the next morning to foreclose on the property. Lewis, living up to his long standing reputation, gave the woman the necessary amount and insisted that she receive a receipt. When Lewis left the next morning, the constable arrived, the necessary business was transacted, and the constable went away with the payment but not the property. On the top of the mountain, the constable was met by "Robber" Lewis, who presented his pistol, took the money that had been loaned to the widow, as well as forty dollars belonging to the constable. Lewis later boasted that the short loan of money to the woman was the best investment he had ever made. Lewis became a legend because of his strong hold on the country people. Though they admired his boldness and poise, his misdeeds may be traced in the court records of Somerset, Bedford, Mifflin and Center counties.

Often captured, Lewis was never long confined. By one trick or another he always escaped. In June, 1820, near Bellefonte, Lewis and a companion waylaid and robbed a wagon transporting store goods. Lewis, persued by a posse of well armed and resolute men, was discovered while shooting mark and he and his companion were demanded to surrender. Having refused, in the melee that followed, Lewis' companion was killed and he was shot in the right arm, near his elbow. Taken prisoner to the jail in Bellefonte, a local physician informed him that his wound had develped gangrene and his only chance to stay alive was to have his arm amputated. This he refused to do. Life without his good arm had no appeal. He died July 30, 1820, at thirty years of age, and was buried in the jail cemetery. Tradition holds that his only daughter became a respected resident of Harrisburg where she lived the remainder of her life.[7]

His spirit lived on in the many legends that developed about him along the old Forbes Road. The next scene to open on his posthumous ventures is portrayed in the White Horse Tavern in old Somerset County, along the Bedford Pike. Considered a favorable inn. In the 1820's, William Thackery immortalized the novel in his novel, "The Virginians." Sitting on the broad window sill of his room he wrote his name with a diamond on the home made glass and penned his description of the surrounding mountain scenery. On the plastered tavern wall was painted a horse of colossal proportion which gave the old inn its name.

The legend held and continued to grow. Early one morning in the fall of 1820, a mysterious young horseman appeared at the tavern, regal in his presence and mounted on a superb black horse. He made his presence known just as the innkeeper's daughter, Dowsabel Casselman, was about to draw water from the well. Tipping the brim of his hat ever so lightly, he politely asked if he might have a drink of water. The shy and flustered Dowsabel took a gourd and offered it to him, filled with water. The innkeeper's daughter was known to be a reputable mountain beauty which the young stranger was quick to recognize. Their conversation was pleasant but brief and the young stranger continued his journey toward Somerset. Hardly had the mysterious stranger left when he was replaced by an old man who came and stood with Dowsabel beside the well. He also asked for a drink of water only to receive the scorn and derision of Dowsabel who told him to get his own drink. His cryptic yet prophetic response went unheeded by the young girl as he replied,

"When that stranger is through with you, you will lead an ape in hell. We will meet again."

Several weeks past as Dowsabel pined for the young stranger, who returned, as she fondly hoped he would. His further conversations with the impressionable and smitten Dowsabel revealed that his real name was David Pevrerey. He was known in the mountains as "Young Lewis," for his only ambition was to follow in the

Continued on Page 176

Right Hand of David "Robber" Lewis

Continued from Page 175

footsteps and make his every action characteristic of the renouned David Lewis, the robber. Knowing the over burdened young girl was bored with her existence and obviously inamored with him, he offered her what he knew would be an inticing proposition which she could not refuse.

"I will take you away with me," he said. "But first you must prove your fitness to be with me."

She listened intently as he told her that in order to win his love, she must secure for him that which he most wanted, the right hand of David Lewis, which possessed miraculous charm, but had to be cut from the corpse which lay in the Bellefonte jail-yard.

A well founded legend developed along the old Forbes Road that anyone possessing the right hand of David Lewis, or any successful brigand, put to death for his crimes, could exercise a spell over those with whom he came in contact. He continued by saying that in order to accomplish the task, Dowsabel must abscond with her father's carriage, secretly drive to Bellefonte, register in the Brenner Hotel and wait for the bills that would be posted announcing the reward for her capture as a runaway. Once taken into custody and housed in the Bellefonte jail, she would be in safe keeping until her father would come to claim her. But in the meantime she must exhume the body of David Lewis, break the hand from the wrist, and climb to freedom over a twenty foot wall.

Young Lewis' demands were quite a fete for any criminal, let alone the demure and inexperienced Dowsabel. Yet the love sick girl was determined to follow through with her lover's outlandish instructions. Hardly had she settled in at the Brenner Hotel when she was recognized and marched off to the Bellefonte jail, awaiting her father's willing ransom. The remainder of the incredible request was carried out with almost miraculous precision. Escaping at night from her cell, severing the bars with a saw that "Young Lewis" had given her, she cleverly broke the rusty lock and calmly walked out into the jail yard. Alternately using a pick and shovel standing against a stone wall, Dowsabel labored at opening the grave of David Lewis in the half frozen snow. Finally, she managed to get a hold of the crumbly right arm, deftly twisting off the hand at the wrist. Then, in the dead of the night, instead of scaling the impossible jail-house wall, she boldly walked through the rooms of the jail house and out into the street, where "Young Lewis" awaited her in a covered carriage.

Some days later, a hooded carriage drew up in front of the old stone tavern in Millerstown. A young girl descended, walked into the tavern and asked for accommodations. No other guests were in the tavern at the time. She was led into the kitchen which was the only lighted room. Sitting close to the stove, Dowsabel was startled when the old man who approached her at the well of the White Horse Tavern entered the room. There was no chance of escape. Her screams for assistance served "Young Lewis," her black knight of the road who believed that his possession of the right hand of David Lewis was about to become his lucky talisman. He laid a long, strong whip over the horses flanks, fled into the night, leaving Dowsabel, the victim of her own fate.

Gagged by the old man, bewildered and dazed, Dowsabel was held prisoner in the kitchen of the tavern. Since he held her prisoner, would he not receive the reward? Or at least part of it? Yet other thoughts passed the mind of the old codger and twisted the key of fate. He quickly removed a Gypsy dagger from a long sheath, cut the ropes which bound Dowsabel's wrists and ankles, and bade her leave the tavern. When she had gone the old man turned and looked upon the face of a tall clock that stood in the corner of the kitchen, which had painted on the face of the clock, the strange Biscayan proverb, "Every hour wounds, the last one kills." The clock struck three.

Early the next morning the innkeeper and his wife came into the kitchen to find no trace of the young girl or the old man. Yet later that night, as they lit an evening fire for traveling guests, they unfolded a story which was to live in legend along the old Forbes Road. They told of the story of the right hand of David "Robber" Lewis.

END NOTES

1. Hall, William M., **Reminiscences and Sketches, Historical and Biographical**, Meyers Printing House, Harrisburg, Penna. 1890. p. 250.
2. Wallace, Paul A. W., **Pennsylvania, Seed Of A Nation**, Harper and Row, New York, 1962. pp. 136-137.
3. Hall, William M., **Op. Cit.** 250.
4. Powerful political influences were believed to have been brought on the governor to bring about the pardon, which may have had much to do with Findley's defeat for re-election in the fall of 1820. Ibid. 258.
5. Ibid. 258.
6. Hall, William M., **Op. Cit.**, 250.
7. Wallace, Paul A. W., **Op. Cit.**, Op. Cit., 136-137.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dodcharles, Frederic A., **Daily Stories of Pennsylvania**, Milton, Penna., 1924.

Dorson, Richard M., **American Folklore**, The University of Chicago Press. 1967.

Hall, William M., **Reminiscences and Sketches, Historical and Biographical**, Meyers Printing House, Harrisburg, Penna. 1890.

History of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Counties in Pennsylvania., Waterman, Watkins and Co., 1884.

Singmaster, Elsie, **Stories of Pennsylvania.**, Vol. III., 1787-1830. The Pennsylvania Book Series, Harrisburg, Penna. 1938.

Wallace, Paul A. W., **Pennsylvania, Seed of a Nation**, Harper and Row, New York, 1962.

Pamphlets

Publication of the "Pennsylvania Folk-lore Society," Vol. 1, No. 4, "Two Pennsylvania Mountain Legends," Collected by Henry W. Shoemaker, and read at a meeting of the Perry County Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Millerstown, Penna., Feb. 18, 1928.

"Narrative of David Lewis," Containing an account of the life and adventure of this celebrated counterfeiter and robber. From the commencement of his career until the period of his death in the jail of Bellefonte in consequence of a wound received in the attempt to retake him by the "Posse Comitatus" of Center County, Published by the Reading Eagle Press, Reading, Penna. 1928.

Whatsit Named

One Laurel Messenger reader identified the "Whatsit" (May 85) as being a utensil for cutting butter which was shipped in large tubs. A wire was stretched between the two hooks and used in the same manner as a cheese cutter to cut the large mass of butter into smaller portions.

NEW LIFE MEMBER

Evelyn Lepley Tryon

Some Estates

(Continued from Page 2)

Southampton Twp. Admrs. bond filed Sept. 7, 1805. Admrs. Elizabeth Arnold and Samuel Arnold, Jr. Bondsmen, Alexander Ogle and Abraham Miller. Inventory, 20 gallons of apple brandy, $12.00 and 1 barrel of whiskey, $16.50.

No. 21 of 1805—David Ankeny, Somerset Twp. Admrs. bond filed Oct. 29, 1805. Admrs. Isaac Husband and Peter Copp. Bondsmen, Peter Kimmel and Christian Ankeny. Widow, Elizabeth. David Ankeny died Oct. 10, 1805. Petition, Feb. 1815, for partition of land. Children named:—Margaret, m. to David Emert, Rosina, John, Michael, David and Elizabeth. Last five are minors. Widow since m. to David White.

No. 22 is missing.

No. 23 of 1805—Robert Owings. Will dated Feb. 9, 1806. Probated Mar. 21, 1806. Allegheny Twp., Cambria Co. jurisdiction of Somerset Co. His wife, Susanna and infant child are dead and buried in the graveyard of Conewago Church. Wills estate to his father. Witnesses, Hugh Meloy, Henry Cooper and James McGuire. Executor, Richard McGuire.

No. 24 of 1805—Francis McConnell. Petition for appointment of guardian for minor children. Feb. 11, 1805. Susan, between 10 & 11, Sarah, between 7 & 8, Elizabeth, 6 & 7, Frances, 5 & 6, Anna, 4 & 5, Hugh 1 & 2. Rev. Augustine Smith appointed.

No. 25 of 1805—George Lenhart. Petition of George Lenhart, minor child above the age of 14, March 18, 1805. Abraham Cable, guardian.

No. 26 of 1805 — Missing.

No. 27 of 1805—Richard Brownson. Petition for the partition of land in Huntington Co., now Cambria Co. Dated Sept. 11, 1805. Widow, Mary and children:—John, Asa, Nathan, Eliza, Abagail and Agnes m. with John Findley and is now deceased. Her children, Jane, Mary, Rebecca Smith Findley, John, Samuel and Elinor Johnson Findley.

No. 28 of 1805—Conrad Lint, Somerset Borough—Admrs. bond filed Nov. 30, 1805. Admrs. Christian Lint and Christian Kugel. Bondsmen, Alexander Ogle and Killian Lichleberger. Widow, Catherine. Children mentioned but not named.

No. 29 of 1805—William Sarodorus, Quemahoning Twp. Admrs. William Sadorous. Bondsmen, Thomas Kennedy and Michael Waggoner. Widow Catherine. Bond filed Sept. 24, 1805.

No. 30 of 1805—Stephen Reiley. Admrs. bond filed Aug. 9, 1805. Admr. Daniel Moore. Witnesses:—John Winters and William G. Elder.

The Family of Jacob Rush

JACOB RUSH, Sr. was b. March 19, 1755 in New Jersey, d. Jan. 14, 1850 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. Pa. He was the son of William (1727-1800) Elizabeth Ream Rush (1725-1813). Family historians say that this Wm. Rush was a close relative of Dr. Benjamin Rush, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Tradition says, an uncle.

Jacob Rush, Sr. was a soldier of the Revolutionary War whose residence at time of enlistment was Bedford, now Somerset County. He served from Dec. 1, 1776 to May 1, 1778.

The family of William Rush appears to have come to western Pennsylvania with the party from New Jersey who settled in Turkeyfoot Township, in 1770 and founded in 1775 the Jersey Baptist Church.

Among the children of William and Elizabeth Ream Rush are the following:

Sarah (b. 1752-d. 22 July 1804); Jacob (b. 19 Mar. 1775-d. 13 Jan. 1850); Mary (b. 1760-d. 13 Oct. 1826); Benjamin (b. 1760-d. 6 Feb. 1827); Martha (b. 1761-d. 9 Feb. 1823) James.

Jacob Rush, Sr. married 1st, Mary Skinner b. 10 March, 1761 m. 1778, d. 13 Oct. 1826;

2nd Ann McNeil, b. 1787, d. 1886. Children of Jacob and Mary Skinner Rush;

REUBAN b. Nov. 12, 1779 d. Aug. 8, 1845, unmarried;

HIGHLEY b. Oct. 25, 1782 d. m. J. C. King;

WILLIAM b. Apr. 18, 1784, d. Mar. 5, 1870 m Sarah Kilpatrick.

JOHN b July 21, 1786, d m. Magaret Hanna

SARAH b Nov. 3, 1788, d m Elijah White

JACOB b May 27, 1797, d m 1st Rachel Ream; 2nd Ann Mitchell m 3rd Nancy Skinner m. 4th Kathryn Wirsing, widow

AMOS b Feb. 15, 1800, d ;

MARY b June 4, 1802 d m John McMillan

WILLIAM RUSH (1784-1870) of Jacob Sr. m SARAH KILPATRICK Apr 17, 1804. Sarah daughter of John and Jane (Eston?) Kilpatrick was b Jan. 3, 1787 and died May 25, 1852. Both buried in old Jersey cemetery also parents of both.

Children of WILLIAM RUSH 1784-1870 (of JACOB SR) and SARAH RUSH:

JACOB (Squire Jake) b. 1 Mar 1805 d. 23 July 1893, m. 1 Mar. 1829 RUTH OGG

JANE b. Oct. 1806 d. 14 May 1846, m. 3 June 1824 ALEXANDER HANNA

MARY (Polly) b. 1 Aug 1808 d. m 12 Apr 1827 MESSMORE KING

JOHN K. b. 30 Apr 1810 d. m 1st SARAH PINKERTON m 2nd CIVILLIA YOUNKIN

HIGHLEY b. 11 Mar. 1812 d. 6 June 1867 m 1 May 1831 DAVID MOUNTAIN to Iowa

NANCY b. 22 Mar 1814 d. 4 Apr 1905 m WILLIAM SCOTT

JEHU b. 1 Nov 1816 d. 1 Aug 1884, 10 May 1840 MARY HANNA

WILLIAM K. b. 1 May 1820 d. 3 June 1864 (typhoid at Vicksburg, Civil War) m JANE TEDROW "in oats seeding time after knight AD 1844".

ESTON K. b 19 Aug 1822 d. 30 Mar 1906 m 17 Mar 1844 MARY ANN WIRSING to Iowa

SARAH b. 13 Aug 1825 d. 30 June 1896 m. 29 Jan. 1844 JOHN WIRSING

MARGARET ANN b. 12 Oct 1827 d m. 1st Samuel Brougher, 2nd Maust

PHEBY b. 30 Apr 1830 d. 20 Mar 1923 m. 1st 10 July 1849 ANTHONY VON HARTEN of GERHARD and HESTER KIMMEL VON HARTEN m 2nd 3 Nov 1864 JAMES HARTER.

Family of JACOB AND RUTH OGG RUSH. Jacob 1805-1893 m Ruth Ogg b 15 Mar. 1809 d. 20 Apr 1994 daughter of WILLIAM OGG and CATHERINE LIVENGOOD OGG. 1730-1826. Catherine Livengood b. 1773 daughter of pioneer Peter Livengood and Barbara Nafzinger his wife.

Children of Jacob and Ruth Ogg Rush:

MARY RUSH b. 19 June 1830 d. 9 June 1918 m. 2 Apr 1853 NOAH BIRD

JANE RUSH b. 1 Mar 1832 d. 17 Jan 1910 m. WILLIAM HYATT 18 Dec. 1949.

JEHU L RUSH b. 23 Mar 1834 d. 8 Jan 1914, Kansas, m ELIZA ANN

(Continued on Page 8)

Some Estates

(Continued from Page 2)

[illegible] Twp. Admrs. appl. filed Sept. 9, 1865. Admrs. Elizabeth Arnold and Samuel Arnold. [illegible] A [illegible] light and Appraisers' [illegible] Inventory, 80 gallons of apple brandy $72.00 and 1 barrel of whiskey $18.00.

No. 21 of 1865—David Ankeny, Summit Twp. Admrs. bond filed Oct. 20, 1865. Admrs. [illegible] and [illegible] Cupp. Sureties: [illegible] Kimmel and Christian Ankeny, [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible]. David Ankeny died Oct. 10, 1865. Petition, Feb. [illegible], 1866, for partition of land. Children: married—Margaret m. [illegible] David [illegible] Minors: [illegible] David and Elizabeth. Land [illegible] [illegible] Widow [illegible] m. [illegible] David White.

No. 22 is missing.

No. 23 of 1865—[illegible] Will dated Feb. 6, 1865. Probated May 21, 1865. [illegible] Twp., [illegible] guardianship of [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible] Church. Wills estate to his sisters [illegible] Hugh [illegible] and James McClain. Executor, [illegible] and McClain.

No. 24 of 1865—Conner McDonald. Petition for appointment of guardian for minor children, Feb. 11, 1865. Minors between 14 & 21: Sarah [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] Frances [illegible] Anna [illegible] Hugh [illegible] [illegible] Smith guardian.

No. 25 of 1865—George Lenhart. Petition of George Lenhart, minor child above the age of 14, March 18, 1865. Abraham Cable, guardian.

No. 26 of 1865 — Missing.

No. 27 of 1865—Richard [illegible] Petition for the partition of land in Huntingdon Co., now Cambria Co. Filed Sept. [illegible], 1865. Widow, Mary and children: [illegible] Nathan, Eliza, Abigail and Agnes m. with John [illegible] and a son deceased, [illegible] children, Jane, Mary, Rebecca Jane, [illegible] John, Samuel and [illegible].

No. 28 of 1865—Conrad Lint, Somerset and Brothersvalley, Land filed Nov. 18, 1865. Admrs. Jonathan Lint and Christian [illegible] Brothersvalley, Sureties [illegible] and [illegible] Catherine [illegible] mentioned [illegible].

No. 29 of 1865—William Sanderson, [illegible] Twp. Admrs. William [illegible] Brothersvalley, Thomas Ford, [illegible] and [illegible] Wagoner, Widow, Catharine. Bond filed Sept. 14, 1865.

No. 30 of 1865—[illegible] Bond filed Aug. 8, 1865. Admr. David [illegible] Witnesses—John [illegible] and William G. Blake.

The Family of Jacob Rush

JACOB RUSH, Sr. was b. March 19, 1750 in [illegible], d. Jan. 10, 1835 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. Pa. He was the son of William (1727-1801) [illegible] Rush (1729-18[illegible]). Family traditions say that this Rush was a close relative of Dr. Benjamin Rush, signer of the Declaration of Independence. [illegible]

Jacob Rush, Sr. was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, whose place at time of enlistment was Bedford, now Somerset County. He served from June 1, 1778 to May 1, 1779.

The family of William Rush appears to have come to Somerset County with the party from Bucks County that settled in Turkeyfoot Township in 1770 and [illegible] in 1775 the Jersey Baptist Church.

Among the children of William and Elizabeth Rush were the following:

Jacob b. 1750 d. 22 July 1835; [illegible] b. 16 Mar 1752 d. 15 Jan 1830; Mary b. [illegible] d. 19 Oct 1830; [illegible] b. [illegible] d. Feb 1823; [illegible] 1812.

Jacob Rush, Sr. married 1st Mary [illegible] b. [illegible] 1754 d. 1800.

2nd Ann [illegible] b. 1771 d. 1855.

Children of Jacob and Mary [illegible] Rush:

[illegible] b. Nov. 12, 1773 d. Aug. 8, 1845, unmarried.

[illegible] b. Oct. 25, 1776 d. m. J. C. [illegible]

WILLIAM b. Aug. 16, 1778, d. Mar. 5, 1858 m. Sarah [illegible]

JOHN b. July 31, 1780 d. m. Margaret [illegible]

SARAH b. Nov. 8, 1782 d. m. Elijah White

JACOB b. May 17, 1787 d. m. 1st [illegible] 2nd Ann [illegible] 3rd Nancy [illegible] m. 4th [illegible] widow.

[illegible] b. [illegible] 1790 d.

BETSY b. June 4, 1792 d. m. John MARSHALL.

WILLIAM [illegible] RUSH of Jacob Sr. m. SARAH [illegible] Apr 17, 1804. Sarah daughter of John and [illegible] was b. Jan. 8, 1787 and died May 21, 1858. Both buried in Old Jersey cemetery side parents of [illegible].

Children of WILLIAM [illegible] and SARAH [illegible] RUSH:

[illegible] b. [illegible] 1805 d. [illegible]

MARY b. [illegible] 1807 d. [illegible] m. [illegible] HANNA

[illegible] b. [illegible] 1809 d. [illegible] m. [illegible] KING

JOHN b. [illegible] d. [illegible] m. 1st SARAH [illegible] m. 2nd CYNTHIA [illegible]

[illegible] b. 11 Mar 1815 d. [illegible] m. [illegible] DAVID [illegible] in Iowa.

NANCY b. 21 Mar 1817 d. 3 Apr 1893 m. WILLIAM SCOTT.

[illegible] b. 1 Nov 1818 d. 1 Aug 1881 m. [illegible] MARY HANNA.

WILLIAM [illegible] b. 1 May 1820 d. [illegible] June 1863 at Vicksburg, Civil War. m. SARAH [illegible] moved later to Iowa.

[illegible] b. 18 Aug 1822 d. [illegible] m. [illegible] MARY ANN [illegible] in Iowa.

SARAH b. 17 Aug 1825 d. 30 June 1890 m. 19 June 1845 JOHN WHITING.

MARGARET ANN b. 13 Oct 1827 m. 1st Samuel [illegible]

BETSY b. 20 Apr 1830 d. 30 May [illegible] m. 1st [illegible] July [illegible] ANTHONY [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] KIMMEL [illegible] m. 2nd [illegible] JAMES HARTZEL.

Family of JACOB AND RUTH [illegible] Rush: Jacob [illegible] Ruth [illegible] 1844 daughter of WILLIAM [illegible] and CATHERINE [illegible] Catherine [illegible] b. 1772 daughter of [illegible] and Barbara [illegible] of [illegible].

Children of Jacob and RUTH [illegible] Rush:

[illegible] b. 18 June 1822 d. [illegible] m. 2 Apr 1843 [illegible]

JANE [illegible] b. [illegible] d. 12 Jan [illegible] m. WILLIAM HYATT [illegible]

[illegible] b. [illegible] Mar [illegible] d. [illegible] m. ELIZA ANN [illegible]

(Continued on Page 4)

Toll Gates of Somerset Co.

(Continued from Page 1)

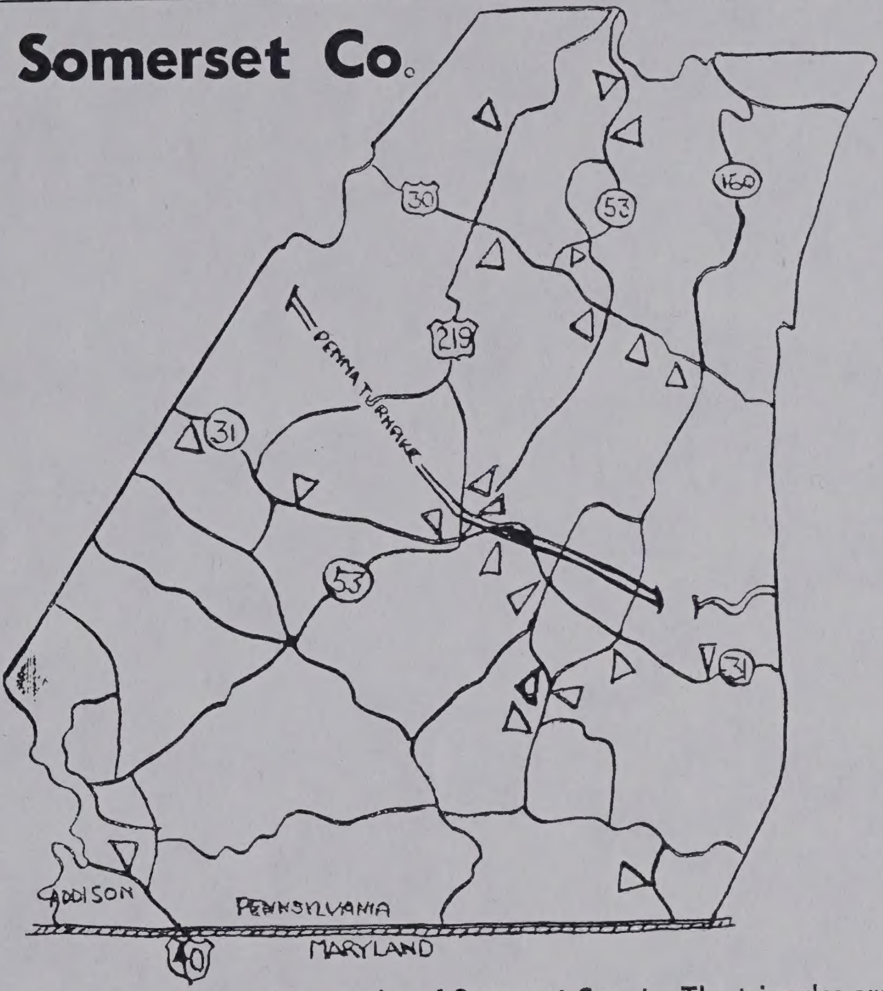
ty. It is the Addison toll house, standing after nearly 140 years, restored and preserved by the D.A.R. It was built on the seven mile section of the Old National or Cumberland Road which cut across the southwestern corner of Somerset County. Six of these toll houses, about filteen miles apart, lined the road from Cumberland to Wheeling. Two were made of stone (including Addison) and four were made of brick.

Addison was the only toll house in the county to be built of such durable materials, and that's probably the reason for its presence today. Most were only gates with small protection from the weather for the toll collector. Others were located at taverns or houses along the roads.

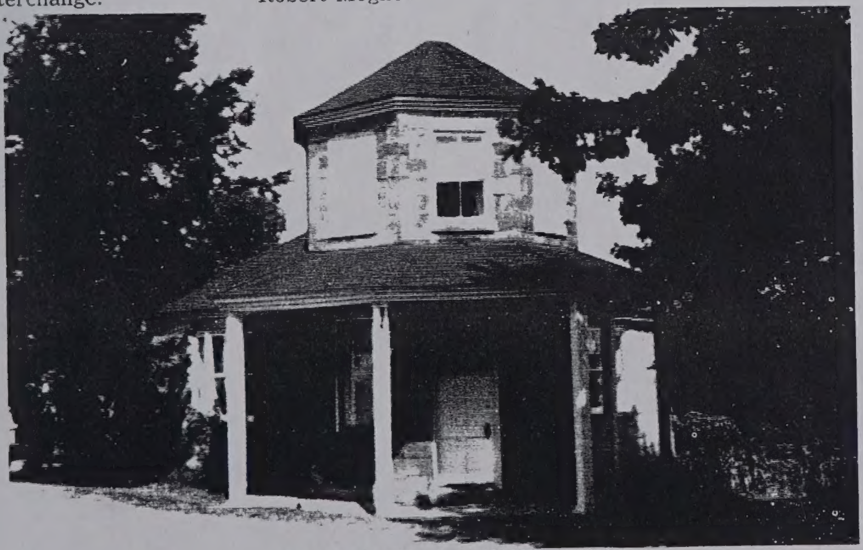
The passing of the toll houses was probably hastened by the need for much faster and harder surfaced roads which were usually too expensive to be maintained by tolls alone.

Today there is only one active toll gate in the county. For our readers who would like to regain this nearly lost page of our history, they may still participate. Although the "gate" is gone, the "toll" remains and one can't help but feeling a rush of nostalgia as the toll is paid when leaving the Pennsylvania Turnpike at the Somerset Interchange.

Robert Mognet



A sketch of the major arteries of Somerset County. The triangles are pointed to the sites of toll gates mentioned in this article.



ADDISON TOLL HOUSE — 1974

JACOB RUSH FAMILY

(Continued from Page 3)

WELCH 17 Feb 1865.

RACHEL RUSH b. 25 Sept 1835 d. 21 Sept 1881 in Iowa.

ANNE RUSH b. 4 March 1837 d. 13 Jan 1817 m. PETER PHILIPPAR, 2 June 1867 to Nebraska.

CATHERINE RUSH b. 1 Apr 1839 d. 2 March 1845.

LOT RUSH b. 24 July 1840 d. 16 Jan 1924 m. ANNA WHITE 18 Oct 1861

ROSS RUSH b. 2 Feb 1842 d. 18 June 1864 at Petersburg, Va. Civil War

ADDISON RUSH b. 3 Sept 1844 d. m. LOVINA LLOYD 20 Aug 1873

JACKSON RUSH b. 30 Aug 1846 d. m. MARINDA BARKER 25 May 1869 to Texas

BRUCE RUSH b. 28 Apr 1848 d. m. ADDIE E. SHANK 8 Apr 1874

SARAH RUSH b. 25 Apr 1850 d. 15 Apr 1926 m. JOHN C. CAMERON 17 Sept 1874

LAUREL MESSENGER
Somerset County Historical Society
BOX 533, SOMERSET, PA. 15501

Second class postage paid at Somerset, Pa. 15501.

Notes & Queries

BLACKFORD - JOHNS: Desire info about William S. BLACKFORD b. 13 Nov. 1802, s/o Joseph BLACKFORD, Fayette Co., PA., mar. 1820 to Rachael Elizabeth JOHNS. Had son Samuel BLACKFORD, b. 10 Oct. 1837 near Uniontown, PA. — Alice E. Moser, 250 Sunset Blvd., Port Townsend, WA 98368.

CROUSE: Need any info on Christian CROUSE (1778-1867), a potter buried at Old Log Church, Schellsburg, PA. Did he have a son named Samuel CROUSE b. 1810, living in Carroll Co., MD. after 1835?? Did Christian CROUSE come to Pa. from Md. or from Montgomery Co., Pa. with the SCHELL family? — Mrs. Evelyn E. Boose, 2352 Tyrone Rd., Westminster, MD 21157.

NOTE: Pottery made by Samuel Crouse (1810-1871) of Tanytown, Md. is on display at Carroll Co. His. Soc., Westminster, MD.

EASH - HERSHBERGER: Need father and mother of Daniel EASH b. 1818, mar. Christina (Christeen) HERSHBERGER (1818-1882). They had 11 children. — Charles F. Barndt, 3615 Madison Lane, Baileys Crossroads, VA 22041.

GINDLESPERGER - MISHLER: Who was the wife of Ulrich GINDLESPERGER died 1782 or 1785, in Bedford (now Somerset) Co.? and who was wife of Joseph MISHLER? Was she Anna BEEGHLEY b. 1742 a sister of Michael BEEGHLEY b. 1739 mar. to Barbara ZUG? or the step-sister of Joseph MISHLER? — Mr. John F. Murray, 303 E. Indiana, Kouts, IN 46347.

HERSHBERGER - MEYERS: Seeking parents of John HERSHBERGER b. 1816, mar. Rebecca MEYERS d/o Emanuel and Barbara (Wolford) MEYERS. Had Children: Josiah, Jacob, Ephraim, Hiram, Barbara, Mary, and John. Need info on Josiah. Jacob was my grandfather. Desire to correspond with relatives of any of these children. — Thomas Harshberger, 6812 Merrick, Taylor, MI 48180.

KEMP: Edward KEMP Sr. (1722-1823) mar. Rachael __? Said to have been a Capt. in Virginia malitia. lived in Turkeyfoot Twp., (now Addison) in 1795, on large farm on east side of river at Great Crossings. Part of farm now owned by Mrs. Hugh Cuppett. Edward had brothers also living there. Namely: Stephen, John S., William, and James. A brother Reuben (1740-1807) moved to Kentucky. Children of Edward KEMP were: Massy b. ca. 1774 mar. John T. KEMP (a cousin); Margaret b. 1780, mar. John FORSHEY; Olive mar. Benj. SPENCER; Sophia mar. John Elliot; Rachael? mar. Christopher McCullough. Any information about any of this family gratefully received. — Marlene Woods, RD 2, Box 146, Confluence, PA 15424.

MARTZ - DUGHMAN - HAHN - TROUTMAN: Need parents and family of Mary Magdalene DUGHMAN (b. 3 Oct. 1778 d. 16 Nov. 1875) mar. Jacob MARTZ 18 Feb. 1797. Also desire info about Christina HAHN d. 12 June 1834, wife of John William MARTZ, father of Jacob. Who were parents of Mary Barbara (1757-1836) wife of Peter TROUTMAN, Rev. War Vet.? Also need maiden name of Elizabeth (1728-1808) mother of Peter TROUTMAN, wife of John Peter TROUTMAN. — Ruby Martz, 3613 Moringside Drive, Bloomington, IN 47401.

McCLINTOCK: Would like information about parents of Mitchell McCLINTOCK, b. 1840 in Fort Hill, Som. Co., Pa. In 1880 census Mitchell has wife Matilda GEARS and Children: Jeremiah b. 1873; Eston b. 1875; William b. 1878; Sadie b. 1880; James (no date); Margaret b. 1885. Mitchell McClintock died 1 Jan. 1887. — Larry V. Layman, 201 Beach St., Pocomake City, MD 21851.

NELSON - McMILLAN: Will pay $50. for proof of marriage of Patrick NELSON and Jane McMILLAN! Moved from Somerset, Pa. to Stark Co., Ohio in 1820. Then to LaGrange Co., Indiana in 1830's, Patrick from Ireland. Jane dau. of James McMillan and Eleanor (WRIGHT) McMILLAN. Eleanor and James McMillan mar. 9 May 1757 in Dauphin Co., Pa. Died Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. — Lela L. Stanner, 301 N. Canal St., LaGrange, Indiana 46761.

NOTE: Patrick NELSON and family are in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. In 1800 census. He and wife are age 26 to 45 and 4 small children; also in 1810, Patrick is over 45, also in 1820 is over 45 and at least 2 sons married. May have married before coming to this area. McMillan family lived in Dauphin Co., Pa. prior to coming to Somerset.

SHOEMAKER - HEFFLEY: HELP! Any info on the parents of Daniel SHOEMAKER b. 7 May 1828, d. 10 March 1893 and Catherine (Heffley) SHOEMAKER wife of Daniel b. 5 March 1829, d. 6 July 1904. Both buried at White Oak Cemetery, Larimer Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. Will be grateful for any assistance. — Fredric M. Caldren, 537 N. Gallatin Ave., Uniontown, PA 15401.

SNIVELY: John and Catherine (Fausold) SNIVELY, Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Had these children: Minerva b. 26 Aug. 1825 m. __ Huffman?! Alpheus b. 1827; John N. b. 1829; Jehu b. 12 Aug. 1831; Casper b. 1834; Betsy b. 1839; George b. 1841; Mary J. b. 1846; Stephen b. 1828. Who did they marry? Where did they go??? All help welcomed. — Glenneda King, RD 2, Box 358, Acme, PA 15610.

WAGONER: Seek the name and birthplace of the wife of Jacob L. WAGONER and his birthplace. They were married about 1820. Children Catherine, Mary Ann, William and Andrew were born in Penna. before 1832. In 1832-33, they moved to Ohio and there Matilda, Sarah A. and Jacob were born. In 1840, the family moved to Jasper Co., Ill. where Moses, Lydia, Lucinda and Rebecca were born. Will share info. — Opal A. Johnson, RD 6, Box 333, Danville, IL 61832.

DEWITT - BEECHLEY: Martha Ann DeWITT was b. about 1840; she mar. Peter BEECHLEY on 22 Mar. 1861 in Allegheny Co., MD. Peter was from Somerset Co. and may have been s/o Samuel BEECHLEY. Shade Twp., Somerset Co., Federal Census for 1850, shows a Martha Ann DEWITT age 13, in home of Wm. & Mary Kimmel. Is this the Martha who m. Peter Beechley? All info welcome. — Connie Purvis, 30485 N. Hurt Road, Troutdale, OR 97060.

IN MEMORIAM

James E. Potts - died 11 Aug. 1989
William H. Lepley - died 29 Nov. 1989
Ralph E. Barnett - died April 1, 1990.

Hanna Family Settled in York Co.

The Somerset County branch of the Hanna family is directly descended from Alexander Hanna, who was born in either Scotland or Ireland in 1737. He emigrated with his wife, Martha, and infant son, James, from Ireland to America in 1771 and settled in York County, Pa.

Alexander, with his family of children and grandchildren came to Somerset County in 1798 and settled in Milford Township. He died July 8, 1809 at the age of 72 years and is buried in the Cross Roads Burial Ground in Lower Turkeyfoot Township.

According to records he had two sons, James, who was born in Ireland in 1770 and emigrated with his parents in 1771, and Thomas, who was born in America. Three daughtes were born in America, Margaret Hanna, mar. John Rush, b. 7-21-1786, a son of Jacob Rush, who served in the Rev. War. Margaret and John Rush moved to Brownsville, Pa. Jane Hanna, mar. in 1805 to Reuban Tedrow. Mary Hanna became the 2nd wife of James Campbell. She was born about 1776, died about 1851.

James Hanna was born in Ireland Nov. 1, 1770. While living in York County, Pa., he was mar. to Ann Leech, dau. of Thomas and Phoebe Leech. They became the parents of 10 children. James d. Sept. 16, 1819. Ann, his wife, d. Nov. 28, 1857. Both buried in New Centerville Cem.

1. John Hanna, b. 4-26-1795 in York Co., d. 9-17-1882, mar. Sara McNeill, dau. of James and Sarah McNeill of Somerset Co. Sara Hanna was b. 10-27-1798 d. 7-8-1875. Both buried in Jersey Cem. Turkeyfoot. 6 children, Mary, Ann, James, John, William and Sarah.

2. Mary Hanna, b. 7-3-1796 in York Co. d. 7-22-1853, mar. 7-11-1816 to John Letts in Som. Co. Moved to Ohio.

3. Thomas Hanna, b. 1-25-1798 in York Co. d. 3-19-1872 m. 2-6-1820 in Som-Co. to Jane Cunningham, a sister of John and Eston Cunningham. Moved to Kansas.

4. James Hanna, b. 2-25-1800 in Som. Co. d. 9-25-1824 mar. 7-4-1822 to Amy Husband. James bur. New Centerville.

5. Alexander, b. 6-1-1802 in Som. Co. d. 5-12-1880. Mar. 1st 6-3-1824 to Jane Rush, b. 10-12-1806, d. 5-14-1846, bur. Paddytown Cem. They had 11 children. Alexander mar. 2nd Rachel Holliday, b. 2-13-1826, d. 7-6-1890 in Kansas. They also had 11 children. Alexander is buried in the Cross Roads cem. beside his grandfather.

6. William Hanna, b. 3-9-1805 in Som. Co. d. 8-12-1890, mar. 10-16-1842 Harriet Walter, b. 10-1-1820, d. 4-21-1891, both bur. New Centerville.

7. Phoebe, b. 5-22-1807 in Som. Co., d. 6-19-1858 mar. 2-5-1828 Daniel Heinbaugh. Moved to Accident, Md.

8. Jane, b. 2-26-1810 in Som. Co. d. 1-21-1888 mar. 3-26-1837 to James Brook.

9. Martha, b. 3-4-1813, d. 1-30-1905, unmarried. Buried New Centerville.

10. Anne, b. 9-10-1814, d. 5-10-1868, unmarried, bur. New Centerville.

H. Beal

Gifts to the Society

Index for "Ten Mile Country" a history of the Upper Monongahela Valley by Howard L. Leckey; also indexes for "History of Blair County, Pa." by T. S. Davis; and "Historical Sketches of Morrisons Cove" by C. W. Karns. Gift of Hilda Chance.

Postlethwaite Notes from S. C. Stewart.

Obituary of Rev. Horace Ludington from Mrs. Robt. S. Rabatin.

Henry Bauman and Rauch Family Notes from Carter L. Hilsabeck.

Jehu Brook Jones and his descendants compiled and given by Mrs. Walter D. Ford.

James McMillen Family Notes from Kenneth Sanner.

Wampler Ancestors in America from Mrs. Barbara Smith Wampler, 310 Thayer Ave., Joliet, Ill. 60432. This 34 page booklet may be secured for $2.00 from Mrs. Wampler.

Some Descendants of Rev. Wm. H. Stoy (via of son Samuel) from Joe E. Stoy.

Account "Profit or Loss" from sale of barrel of whiskey (35 gal.) from records of Adam Holsopple Esq., by Mrs. Chas. Mowery.

John McHaffie (Service Papers) from Mrs. Ralph Coughenour.

Dickey Notes from Linda Goodson.

$20.00 gift of Eugene Johnson.

$10.00 gift from Wilma Betz.

Two books, "The Garmire-Hudson Book" and "The Hammers Genealogy" published and given by Mr. and Mrs. Wayne V. Parker. The descendants of Peter Hammer (1757-1838) Rev. soldier of York and Green counties, Pa., include related Somerset County families of Colburn, Skinner and Hanna.

A "History of the Matlick Family" by Jacob G. Matlick, gift of Richard K. Matlick. Joseph S. Matlick lived in Elk Lick Twp., 1800-1816.

Chart of the Jacob DeHaven and wife Catherine Hartman Family and Chart of Joseph Chris DeHaven and wife Sarah Jane Bradley Family researched, compiled and given by Leo Frigalia.

Two booklets "A Sketch of Philip Hay, His children and grandchildren" from David R. Hay, RFD No. 3, Meyersdale, Pa. 15552. These booklets are available from David for $2.00 per copy to cover publishing costs. See above address.

Records of the Nicholas Kimmel (abt. 1758-1804) Family, son of Philip Kimmel (1695-1777) given by Margaret E. Johnson, P.O. Box 1221, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 46801.

"The Past Revisited-1777-1977", the Story of Trinity United Church of Christ, Berlin, Pa. Gift of Hazel Musser Hauger.

Philip Kimmel Notes from Joseph F. Kimmel, 50th Supply Sq. Box 3699 APO, New York, 09109.

Holmes Co., Ohio Settled by Amish

By John D. Rugg

According to a 1938 thesis by Fred W. Almendinger at the University of Southern California, "An Historical Study of Holmes County, Ohio," the earliest Holmes County settlements were by the Amish of Somerset County, Pa.

Based on an earlier (1932) Ohio State University thesis by Leslie H. Fletcher. Almendinger's thesis recounts how an 1807 party of Amish pioneers set out from Somerset County to find a site in Iowa for new homes. Led by Jacob Miller, the party went overland to Pittsburgh and from there by water to Iowa, down the Ohio and up the Mississippi rivers.

(Continued on Page 7)

Some Decendants of James McMillen

Some Descendants of JAMES McMILLEN Born in Ireland 20 August 1735, Assembled by Kenneth Sanner—1977

JAMES McMILLEN, pioneer of the family in Somerset County, Pa. settled first in Dauphin County, Pa. settled to Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., about 1790. He was born in Ireland, Aug. 20, 1735 and died March 1821. His wife Eleanor, b. Feb. 20, 1736, d. Nov. 1810. Both are buried in the Paddytown Cemetery named for the Scotch-Irish settlement in Turkeyfoot Township. He was a tanner, and had served in the Revolutionary War.

JOHN McMILLEN, the only son of record was born 19 July 1764, died 1 Feb. 1856. married NANCY KILPATRICK, b. 3 Nov. 1777, d. 25 Mar. 1854, daughter of JOHN KILPATRICK, d. 1 Dec. 1834 aged 100 years, and his wife JANE KILPATRICK d. 7 Sept. 1821, aged 74 years. All buried at Paddytown. John's children born there.

Children: of John and Nancy Kilpatrick McMillen were: John K.; James; Jane; Eleanor; William; Samuel; Sarah; Margaret; and Mary.

JOHN KILPATRICK McMILLEN, (of John and Nancy) was b. 26 May 1795, d. 28 Sept. 1870. A farmer and tanner, first postmaster at Turkeyfoot, a post-office established about 1820 on his father's farm, on the Turkeyfoot Path leading from Bedford through Brothersvalley Twp. to Turkeyfoot Twp.

He married 5 Aug. 1819, **Mary Rush,** daughter of Jacob and Mary Skinner Rush. b. 4 June 1802, d. 28 June 1838. Mary was a grand-daughter of Jacob Rush, Sr., a Revolutionary War Veteran. After death of Mary, John K. McMillen married a second wife **Sarah Critchfield** on 9 July 1839. Sarah was a daughter of William Critchfield, Sr. a soldier of the Revolution and wife Joanna —? She was b. 7 Apr. 1797, d. 18 Nov. 1849. His third marriage was on 5 Feb. 1850 to **Clarissa Williams,** b. 29 July 1803, d. 29 May 1861.

JACOB RUSH McMILLEN (of John K. and Mary) b. 1 July 1820, d. 9 Dec. 1907, bur. New Centerville Union Cemetery, married 9 March 1845 **Susan Stanton** b. 31 Jan. 1825, d. 28 Feb. 1906, daughter of Uriah Stanton killed on a horse at Paddytown 8 Apr. 1851 (30 yrs. of age). Jacob bought lots in New Lexington, April 1851 from his father who had purchased them in 1847 from Horace and Hannah Ludington. The lots had a house and tannery built by Hiram R. Ludington who had purchased them in 1842 from Michael Sanner and wife Margaret. Jacob bought other land and operated a farm as well as the tannery for 31 years. Later he sold the tannery to sons Rush and John. The tannery ceased operations ca 1900. Jacob Rush McMillen was commissioned Associate Judge of Somerset Co., Pa. 9 Nov. 1866. He was a Justice of the Peace 1863 to 1867 and served 2 terms in the State Legislature (1872 & 1873).

RUSH STANTON McMILLEN (of Jacob and Susan was b. 23 Nov. 1844, d. 28 May 1913, married 19 Feb. 1867 Rachael Melissa Graham, (dau. of John and Sarah Elliot Graham) b. Jan. 1849 at Terra Alta, W. Va., d. 29 May 1918. He was elected Sheriff of Somerset Co. in 1887. Their Children: Mary Martha b. 27 Oct. 1868, married Wm. H. Baker. Daughter Melissa Ruth; Susan Lillian b. 8 Oct. 1870, d. 10 March 1876. Jacob Clinton, b. 20 Apr. 1878, d. 20 Feb. 1953 m. Ida Weller.

JOHN JIMSON McMILLEN (of Jacob and Susan) b. 24 July 1849 at New Lexington, d. 21 Nov. 1928, m. 21 Jan. 1879 to Melezene, (dau. of Jeremiah and Susan Stough Pile) b. 8 Oct. 1857, d. 1940. Both bur. New Lexington. Their children: Wm. Judson (1879-1974); Nettie Florence (1881-) m. McCullough; and Stephen Bays (1885-1888).

JEHU McMILLEN (of John K. and Mary) b. 7 May 1882, Paddytown, Pa., m. **Mary Ann Ream.** Jehu was appointed 28 May 1877 first Postmaster of Listonburg, Pa. (located on Jones Mill Run, called Whites Creek since 1856) Here an early water power mill had been built by a milling family named Jones. Jehu and Mary Ann had: son: Charles R. b. 16 Jan. 1866, m. Ida Augustine, parents of Arthur Columbus and Paul K. McMillen.

REUBEN McMILLEN (of John K. and Mary b. 7 Mar. 1824, d. 17 Nov. 1902, m. **Julia Ann ___?** b. 8 May 1832, d. 12 July 1916, bur. New Centerville. Reuban conducted a saddlery business in New Centerville on the present site of Milford Grange Hall. He also owned a farm.

Children of Reuban and Julia Ann; Russel; William Wallace; Elizabeth; and Albert.

NANCY McMILLEN (of John K. and Mary) b. 26 March 1826.

ELI McMILLEN (of John K. and Mary) b. 27 Nov. 1828, d. 15 Apr. 1906, on 27 Feb. 1851 m. Catherine Ann, (dau. of John P. H. Walker and wife Catherine Augustine) b. 4 June 1829 on Walker Mill farm, Addison Twp., d. 4 July 1900. Eli opened a harness shop in Accident, Md. in 1852. Their children: Mary Ellen m. Mahlon Glotfelty; Ann Amelia m. Dr. Edwin Harbaugh Glotfelty, m. 2nd D. H. Wolfersberger; John Newton m. Mollie Messersmith; Emma Catherine m. Dr. Asa F. Speicher; Susan Elizabeth m. Frank Liston; Dr. William Thomas m. Elsie M. Walter; his twin brother Edwin H. m. Marie Mattison.

JOHN McMILLEN (of John K. and Mary) b. 22 May 1835, d. 12 Dec. 1837.

WILLIAM HARRISON McMILLEN (of John K. and Sarah) b. 20 May 1840, d. 6 May 1857.

SILAS McMILLEN (of John K. and Sarah) b. 23 July 1842, d. 21 Mar. 1925, m. Arminta B. ___? b. 19 Nov. 1844, d. 14 Apr. 1920, both bur. New Centerville.

JAMES McMILLEN (of John and Nancy Kilpatrick) b. 17 Dec. 1798, d. 28 Sept. 1870 near Nashville, Ohio at home of oldest son John.

JANE McMILLEN (of John and Nancy) b. 30 Dec. 1800, d. 1 Mar. 1875, m. 18 Oct. 1818 to Uriah Stanton (1795-8 Apr. 1825). Their children: John b. 25 Mar. 1820, d. 18 Feb. 1835; Nancy b. 10 Oct. 1821, d. 1869, m. G. Zigler Mar. 1841; Mary b. 26 Mar. 1823, d. 23 Nov. 1846; Susan b. 31 Jan. 1825, d. 28 Feb. 1906, m. Jacob Rush McMillen, 1st cousin.

JANE McMILLEN m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1826 to John Bays, b. 30 Apr. 1805, d. 6. Nov. 1851. Their children: Stephen: Bays, b. 28 Sept. 1827; Sarah Bays, b. 14 Feb. 1830, d. 29 Mar. 1850, m. 7 Dec. 1848 to S. Bowers. Elizabeth Bays, b. 26 May 1832, m. 5 Dec. 1850 to D. Swan.

JANE McMILLEN, m. 3rd to a Mr. Cornell.

ELEANOR McMILLEN (of John and Nancy) b. 23 July 1802, d. Nov. 1810

(All of the following are also children of John and Nancy.)

WILLIAM McMILLEN, b. 24 Dec. 1804

SAMUEL E. McMILLEN, b. 12 Nov. 1807. He took over one of the home farms which he later sold to Jacob Augustine of Addison Twp. In 1848 he was still a tax payer on real estate in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp.

SARAH McMILLEN, b. 4 Oct. 1810, m. a Mr. Davis.

(Continued on Page 5)

Registration of Early Marriages

David Saylor, labourer, b. Summit Twp.
Father — John Saylor
Mary Shoemaker
Parent — George
Mar. 11-18-1852 — Elk Lick Twp.
J. P. — Michael Hay

****

Jacob Livengood, labourer, b. Elk Lick Twp.
Parents — Jacob Livengood & Rachael Tressler
Susan Miller
Parents — Peter and Katherine Miller
Mar. Sunday — 12-26-1852 — Elk Lick Twp.
J. P.—Michael Hay
John Bowman, farmer-b. Addison Twp.
No parents named
Mary Rempsperger
No parents named
Mar. 1-11-1853 Elk Lick Twp.
J. P.—Michael Hay

Perry Collier, farmer, b. Addison Twp.
Parents-John Collier & Mary Schlagle
Jane Ann Bradfield Grier
Parents:-John & Ann Bradfield
Mar. 8-12-1852-Somerfield
Rev. A. J. Endsley-Methodist

****

Jeremiah Wright, farmer, b. Addison Twp.
Parents-James Wright and Elizabeth White
Jane Wilkins
Parents-Andrew Wilkins & Caroline Markley
Mar. 10-28-1852-Somerfield
Rev. A. J. Endsley-Methodist

****

William H. Pew, farmer, b. Morgan Co., Va. Res. Addison Twp.
Parents Lemuel Pew & Margaret Shepard
Sarah Sanderson
No parents named
Mar. 11-23-1852-Somerfield
Rev. A. J. Endsley-Methodist

****

Charles Frants, farmer, b. Allegheny Co., Md. Res. Addison Twp.
Parents-John & Catherine Frantz
Eleanor Mitchell
Parents James H. Mitchell & Nancy Thayer
Mar. 12-12-1852-Somerfield
Rev. A. J. Endsley-Methodist

****

Amon J. Young, farmer, b. Montgomery Co., Md. Res. Milford Twp.
Parents-Richard and Matilda Young
Sarah Miller
Parents Peter & Mary Miller
Mar. 2-20-1853-Milford Twp.
George W. Baker, J.P.

****

Henry Sloan, farmer, b. S. Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Res. same
Parents-Matthew and Mary Sloan
Eliza Johnson
Parents-Thomas & Sarah Johnson
Mar. 2-17-1853-Jefferson Twp.
Rev. Hoffmeier, German Reformed

****

Llewellen Orr, farmer, b. West Newton Westmoreland Co., Pa. res. same
Parents-Samuel & Eliza Orr
Eliza Jane Caldwell
Parents-Alexander & Mary Caldwell
Mar. 2-22-1853, Somerset
Rev. Hoffmeier, German Reformed

John Brant, farmer, b. Brothersvalley Twp.
Parents-John Brant Sr. & Elizabeth Brant
Elizabeth Foust
Parents-John & Rosina Foust
Mar. 2-2-1853-Brothersvalley Twp.
Rev. Conrad—German Reformed.

****

Urias Buechly, Physician, b. Meyers Mill (Meyersdale)
Parents-Daniel Buechly & Eliza Buechly
Mary Kuhns
Parents-Jacob & Polly Kuhns
Mar. 2-24-1853-Brothersvalley Twp.
Bride's father house
Rev. Conrad-German Reformed

****

Elijah Chorpenning, farmer, b. Milford Twp.
Parents-John & Magdalena Chorpenning
Theresa Fritz
Parents-George & Catharine Fritz
Mar. 2-24-1853, Brothersvalley Twp.,
Bride's fathers house
Rev. Conrad,-German Reformed

****

Augustus Mayer, carpenter, b. Hamburg, Germany, Res. Somerset Twp.
No parents named
Mary Graff
Parents-Christopher & Christiane Graff
Mar. 7-11-1852, Somerset Twp.
Rev. Miller-Lutheran

****

Daniel Bash, farmer, b. Quemahoning Twp., res. Stoneycreek Twp.
Parents-Andrew & Susannah Bash
Susannah Ringler
Parents-George & Elizabeth Ringler
Mar. 1-2-1853-Shade Twp.
Rev. Miller-Lutheran

****

Solomon Syford, carpenter, b. Somerset Twp., res. Stoneycreek Twp.
Parents-Benjamin & Elizabeth Syford
Mary Trent
.Parents-William & Hannah Trent
Mar. 1-13-1853-Somerset Twp.
Rev. Miller-Lutheran

****

Leonard Firl, blacksmith-b. Berlin, Pa., res. Davidsville, Pa.
Parents-James & Mary Ann Firl
Catherine Ann Geiger
Parents-John & Margaret Geiger
Mar. 2-10-1853-Stoystown, Pa.
Rev. Miller-Lutheran
copied by H. Beal

Decendants of James McMillen

(Continued from Page 4)

MARGARET McMILLEN, b. 25 Nov. 1813, m. March 1833 to Samuel Lenhart, b. 30 Jan. 1806, d. 1883, moved to Butler Co., Iowa in 1855.

Children of Margaret McMillan and Samuel Lenhart: John; Henry; Washington; Sarah Jane; Susan; Alameda; Nancy.

MARY McMILLAN, b. 15 April 1820, m. David Philippi (1816-1865) on 6 May 1838, d. 28 July, 1903 at Eugene, Oregon. Moved to Iowa in 1857 where David died. Their children: John Irwin; Nancy Jane; Jehu; James Maple (named for Methodist minister); Sarah; William Wallace; Steven; Albert David; Mary Clarissa; Ellazan; two died in infancy, Rachael Ann and Wesley.

MEMORIAL TREE PLANTING

Rogation Sunday, May 15, 1977 will again be observed at the Historical Center with a "Memorial Tree Planting" ceremony. A short program will be held at 2:30 p.m. Anyone desiring to give a memorial tree for the Historical Center grounds may contact James A. Bochy, 875 Tayman Ave., Somerset ,Pa. 15501. Phone 445-8488.

1811 Estates of Somerset County

1. Margaretta Smith, relict of Jacob, widow. Elk Lick Twp. Will written 3-28-1808 Probated 2-25-1811. Yost Miller Extr. Philip Wacker & Abraham Miller, Witnesses. one share to dau. Mary's children one share to dau. Catharine's four children; 1 share to each of three youngest daughters, Barbara, Rosanna and Ann. Jacob Smith, a minor above 14 yrs., pet. for gdn. June 1825. Frederick Weller & John Olinger, appraisers. Estate-58 pounds, 17 shillings, 5 pence.

****

2. Ludwick Berckley. Brothersvalley Twp. Admr. appointed 2-27-1811, John Barkley. Bondsman, Jacob Glessner. Appraisers appointed, March 16, 1805, George Painter & Abraham Miller. 17 pounds, 10 shillings, 3 pence. (He must have died in 1805 but his estate was not filed in the courthouse until 1811.)

****

3. Christian Heiple. Quemahoning Twp. Will dated 8-3-1793. Probated 4-12-1811. Jacob Smucker & wife, Susanna, extrs. Wife to have 1-3 of the estate. After her decease to John, Henry, Christian, Salome, Elizabeth, Catherine & Susanna. Codicil-12-23-1797. Sons, Henry and John. Henry renounces. 2nd codicil-5-26-1806. Estate $417.43.

****

4. George Shanefelt. Brothersvalley Twp. Admr. appointed 4-2-1811. Philip Walker & Yost Miller, admrs. Nicholas Barndt & Frederick Neff, bondsmen. Eldest son, George. Widow, Susanna. Daughters-Elizabeth m. Peter Smith; Susanna m. Ludwick Smith; Catherine m. Philip Smith; Margaret m. Jacob Arndt; Mary m. Joshua Rhoades.

****

5. George Gardner. Quemahoning Twp. Will, no date. Probated 5-8-1811. Mentions wife and dear children but no names. Michael Zimmerman & George Frye, Extrs.

****

6. Christopher King, Turkeyfoot. Will dated July 6, 1806. Probated 5-8-1811. Rachel King, widow. Eldest son, David; 2nd son, Moses; 3rd son, Thomas; 4th son, John. Daughters, Jane Willson, Catherine Tedrow, Rachel Ream. Christopher King, grandson, a son of Moses. "Wearing apparel divided amongst my two brothers." Son David King and brother Phillip King, extrs.

7. Jacob Zigler, Stonycreek Twp. Admrs. bond filed 6-17-1811. Admrs. Joseph Zigler & John Stotler. Bondsmen-Jacob Moses & Casper Keller. Widow, Elmer Zigler, renounces. Witness John Shefer.

****

8. Jacob Younkin, Turkeyfoot. Admrs. bond filed 8-6-1811. Admrs. Hanna Younkin & John Younkin, Sr. Bondsmen-John Younkin, Jr. & Michael Ansel. Diagram of Younkin lands filed 1-21-1814. Children, Simon, Catharine, Abraham, Jonas, Mary or Polly & Isaac. All minor children as of 3-23-1815. John, eldest son, Henry and Elizabeth m. John Weimer. 2-28-1814, Deposition of Hanna Neff, late Younkin.

****

9. Yost Miller, Stoneycreek Twp. Will dated 6-18-1811. Probated 8-24-1811. Wife Mary. Children- Joseph, Peter, John, Catherine m. Philip Okeley, Elizabeth m. Peter Lenhard, Susanna. m. Adam Berkey, Christina m. John Mostoller, Barbara m. George Lore. Extrs. Jeremiah Miller, brother and son-in-law John Mostoller. Michael Maurer, Henry Stauffer and Peter Maurer, witnesses to will. Estate $571.71.

****

10. Robert Brown, Addison Twp. Will dated 5-30-1811. Probated 8-26-1811. John Wirsing & James Campbell witnesses. Wife, Jane, extrx. get 1-3rd. Children, Thomas, John, William, Mary & Elizey Grandchildren of my dau. Margaret Randals, deceased, William & James. James Getes of Gettysburg to convey lands. Mentions Jacob and George Eversole of Adams Co. Only paper in estate. Interesting will.

****

11. Mathias Judy, Brothersvalley Twp. Admr. bond 9-9-1811. Solomon Judy & Philip Wacker (Walker), Admrs. Peter Kimmel & John Kurtz, bondsmen. Widow, Elizabeth. 11 children. John, Samuel and Sarah only ones named.

****

12. Adam Gohn, Jr. Admrs. bond 11-18-1811. John Gohn, admr. Peter Kimmel and Frederick Neff, bondsmen.

****

13. George Wysotky. Admrs. bond 11-22-1811. Frederick Neff & Frederick Imhoof, admrs. Jacob Graft and David Husband, bondsmen.

14. Catharine or Christina Shallus. Vendue list written in German. 6-29-1811. 152 pounds, 15 shillings, 4 pence. Only paper in the estate.

****

15. James Vardee, son of James Vardee, petitions for guardian. 8-26-1811. Minor above age of 14 yrs. Peter Heffley, appointed.

****

16. Elizabeth Rough, dau. of John, petitions for guardian. 2-25-1811. George Kime, appointed.

H. Beal

Holmes Co., Ohio Settled by Amish

(Continued from Page 3)

Making no decision on an Iowa site, they returned by land through Illinois, Indiana and Ohio. Ohio land which is now Holmes County so favorably impressed them that, in 1809, Jacob Miller and his two sons and their wives settled just to the east on the banks of Sugar Creek in today's Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

In the following year, 1810, Joseph Mast, Jonas Miller, John Troyer and Christian Yoder settled in eastern Holmes County on Walnut Creek.

First church services were held that same year, just over the line in Tuscarawas County, conducted by Jacob Miller, who apparently was patriarch of the new settlement.

Following the War of 1812, many more Amish settlers arrived from Pennsylvania. Growing rapidly in the ensuing few years the settlement soon reached out into other surrounding Ohio counties, in which its descendants still live today.

NOTE: Almendinger's thesis was published in 1962 by the Library Archives of Holmes County, and a copy is in the collection of the Ohio Historical Society at Columbus.

The above mentioned Jacob Miller was born August 1754 and died 22 Feb. 1835. He was the son of John Miller, Sr., and Magdalena—? There is a tradition in this Miller family that John Sr. came from Berks County, Pa. and that he lived near the Hostetler family and was wounded during the "Hostetler Massacre" by the Indians. This explains

(Continued on Page 7)

Notes & Queries from Here & There

BENNETT: Who were the parents of Charles BENNETT born Jan. 1803, Bedford Co., Pa., died July 1874, Putnam Co., Ohio? Married in 1824, Catherine FLICKINGER, Somerset Co. Pa. Alexander was first of 9 children. —Elsie Bennett Browning, 2122 S. Santian Hwy., Lebanon, Ore. 97355

FRY-FITZGERALD: Need birth and marriage dates for REUBEN FRY who married EVE FITZGERALD about 1840. Is there a death or divorce record for Reuben Fry about 1843-45? —Nellie M. Dunham, 612 Garrett St., West Plains, Mo. 65775

GROF-GRAFT-KRAFT: Desire to contact descendants of HENRY, PHILIP, and CONRAD GROFT. Henry Kraft, in Cumberland, Md. in 1850 census, then to Northampton Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. born Germany about 1803-05, married Caroline Lebsier born Germany 1813, died Berlin, Pa. 1891. Any information gratefully received. —Earl R. Groft, RD No. 3, Berlin, Pa. 15530

HENDRICKSON: Desire maiden name of HANNAH HENDRICKSON born Jan. 1, 1786 wife of Dr. Levi Hendrickson, Addison Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. She mar. 1st —LISTON and had son Thomas Liston born 1805. Mar. 2nd Dr. Levi Hendrickson, had son Joseph and daughter Rachael, mar. Henry RISHEBERGER. —Nellie Mae Lovell, 1410 Vinita, Enid, Okla. 73701

JONES-KILPATRICK: Need maiden name of JANE, (1747-1821) wife of JOHN KILPATRICK (1735-1834). Both buried Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co. Had daughter JANE, mar. Col. JEHU BROOK JONES, son of DAVID JONES. Other Kilpatrick children: Nancy mar. John McMillan, Sarah, mar. Wm. Rush, William Kilpatrick school teacher in 1815. Any Jones or Kilpatrick records needed. —Mrs. Walter D. Ford, 4331 Reynard Drive, Murraysville, Pa. 15668

KIMMEL: Forest E. KIMMEL will welcome the opportunity to cooperate with anyone regarding the entire KIMMEL family, especially the descendants of PHILIP KIMMEL (1724-1796) and his 9 children, namely: Philip, Jacob, Michael, Conrad, David, Abraham, Elizabeth, Isaac, Solomon. —Forest E. Kimmel, 3404 Poplar St., Terre Haute, Ind. 47803

HOOVER - BOUCHER - SHAVER - PUTNAM - DOMER: Who were parents of Mary Ann HOOVER born June 19, 1833, Somerset Co.? She mar. David F. Critchfield, died Iowa 1909. Also wish info on BOUCHER, SHAVER, PUTNAM, DOMER families. —Lester G. Miller, 2203 Redman Rd., Brockport, N.Y. 14420

MOS(I)ER-MOYER: FRY Need to know parents of JACOB MOS(I)ER born Pa. ca 1794. On Sept. 4, 1817 he married in Licking Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH MOYER, born Pa. on July 8, 1799. Elizabeth appears to be daughter of Catherine Myers nee FRY, who is a d-o JOHN FRY. Other devisees of CATHERINE MYERS are: John, Samuel, Polly, Catherine mar. to Jacob King, Geo. King, Christian Staemen and Maggy his wife.—Charles Recker, 819 Franklin Ave., Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

RIPPLE-SHAFFER: Who were parents of SARAH RIPPLE born 1804-06, mar. abt. 1825 to JACOB SHAFFER born 1803, s-o DAVID SHAFFER and CATHERINE FAUST. Lived in Somerset Co., near Johnstown until 1850, thence to Stephenson Co., Ill. About 1860 they moved to Blackhawk Co., Iowa where Sarah died in 1862 and Jacob in 1880. Their children: Israel SHAFFER, b. 1826; Ephriam; Lavina; Christianna m. Levi Schrock, Lucinda m. John Guyer; Cyrus; Matilda, Cornelius b. 1843; Alfred; Franklin and Catherine b. 1846. —Mrs. Mabel J. Hadler, 13240 El Dorado, Apt. 187-H, Seal Beach, Cal. 90740

SAYLOR-OBER: Wish parents of MARY BARBARA SAYLOR, b. 1818 in Bedford or Somerset Co., Pa.; mar. 1842 CHRISTIAN OBER, lived Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co.; died 1872 Westmoreland Co., Pa. Info on Christian OBER also welcome. —Jean Woods, RD No. 2, Box 89, Clear Spring, Md. 21722

SCHAEFFER-WITT: Will correspond with anyone having information about SCHAEFFER or WITT families, especially interested in MICHAEL SCHAEFFER and wife FREDERICA WITT. She was sister of JACOB WITT, Rev. soldier buried at Wellersburg, Pa. —Mrs. Lillian R. Snyder, 7161 So. Vine Circle, West, Littleton, Colorado 80122

SHAEFFER-BAKER-LOHR: Need information about g-g-parents, CONRAD SHAFFER b. 1827, d. 1886 and 1st wife MINERVA JANE BAKER b. 1835, d.?? Who was the wife of JOHN LAPE, father of SALOME LAPE b. 1816 in Shade Twp., Somerset Co., d. 1896; mar. ADAM HOLSOPPLE (1809-1889). Also working on THOMAS, JOHNS, LAPE, and MANSFIELD families. Anyone having these or HOLSOPPLE family connections please contact—Mrs. Charles Mowery, 1228 Annette St., Johnstown.

JONES: Who can furnish list of children of David Jones, Esq.? He was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1776. Died abt. 1812. He had at least 3 sons and and an unknown number of daughters. One son was Jehu Brook Jones. One daughter Elizabeth married Peter Shultz. Was David Jones the father of Ann Jones who married George Sample? —Chester V. Jackson, 515 Ultimo Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90814

STURTZ - SHOEMAKER: Christian STURTZ, Sr. born about 1744, where? Germany or Northampton County, Pa.? Was married about 1761, came to Southampton Twp., Somerset Co. in 1786 where he died in 1826. Children were: John Jacob, Mary, Catherine, CHRISTIAN, Jr. (1769-1830), Susan, Abraham, and John Adam. MARGARET SHOEMAKER, was wife of CHRISTIAN STURTZ, Jr. Who was her father? Was it Charles, born in Reading, Berks Co.? Any info appreciated. —Keith Sturts, RD No. 3, Box 266, Couer d'Alene, Idaho 83814

SUTER: Want maiden name of MARY __________, widow of SOLOMON SUTER, Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., remarried to Charles DUNCAN soon after 1840. JOSEPH BOYER became guardian for her children: Singleton, Catherine, Elizabeth, and Solomon Suter about 1847. —Mrs. Madge Boyer Hubbard, 4337-15th Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wa. 98105 (Please note JOSEPH BOYER was guardian.)

(Continued from Page 6)

why he was sometimes referred to as "wounded John." He came to Bedford now Somerset Co. very early.

Jacob Miller (1754-1835) married Anna Stutzman, daughter of Christian and Barbara Hostetler Stutzman. They first lived in Elk Lick Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., and then were among the first settlers in the Amish settlement in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. Jacob was known as "Yockle" Miller, was a minister and preached the first Sermon in Holmes Co., Ohio in the fall of 1810.

This data from a "Miller Family History" by Oscar R. Miller, Berlin, Ohio, a descendant of John Miller Sr., through his son John Miller, Jr. M.L.C.

Copied at York Heritage Trust Library (Archives). No reproduction without permission.

To all whom it may Concern.

PAID IN FULL
-BY-
MAJ. J. A. BRODHEAD,
PAYMASTER, U. S. A.

$100. Add'l Bounty
579888

Know ye, That Henry Wright a Corporal of Captain H. E. W. Clark's Company ("G") Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Fifth day of May one thousand eight hundred and fifty four to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States this thirty first day of October 1865, at Clarksville Texas by reason of Order of Secretary of War (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Henry Wright was born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, is Twenty two years of age, five feet ten inches high, Colored complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a Hostler

Given at Clarksville Texas this Thirty first day of October 1865.

Mansur
1st Lieut 36. U. S. C. Troops
and A. C. M. 3rd Div. 25 A. C.
~~Commanding the Reg't.~~
Mustering Offir

* This sentence will be erased *should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition* of the soldier rendering him *unfit for the Army*

[A. G. O. No. 99.]

H. E. W. Clark
Capt 5th Mass Cav
Comdg Co

Copied at York Heritage Trust Library\Archives. No reproduction without permission.

Henry Wright

157 c [illegible] 9th [illegible]

$100 Addl Bty

OATH OF IDENTITY.

Harris

Henry Wright ne

of the town of____________

County of____________in the State of____________

On this________day of____________in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty________personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and________above mentioned,____________ who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical____________who was a____________in the company commanded by Captain____________in the regiment ____________commanded by____________; that he enlisted on the________day of____________ for the term of____________and was discharged at____________on the________day of____________by reason of____________

____

____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

____

I certify that____________before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my

L. S.

official seal, this________day of____________

in the year____________

at____________in the State of____________

____

Clerk of the____________

Ann Wright - widow Oct 21 Burial 1806

Margaret Wright Burial Date 16 Oct 1810 Wighton
~~Spinster of [illegible]~~ Norfolk, England.
Norfolk Record Office

Margaret Wright
b: 1710 Dauphin Co, PA
d: Nov. 1810 in Paddytown, Somerset Co. PA
bur: 16 Oct. 1810
&
James Wright

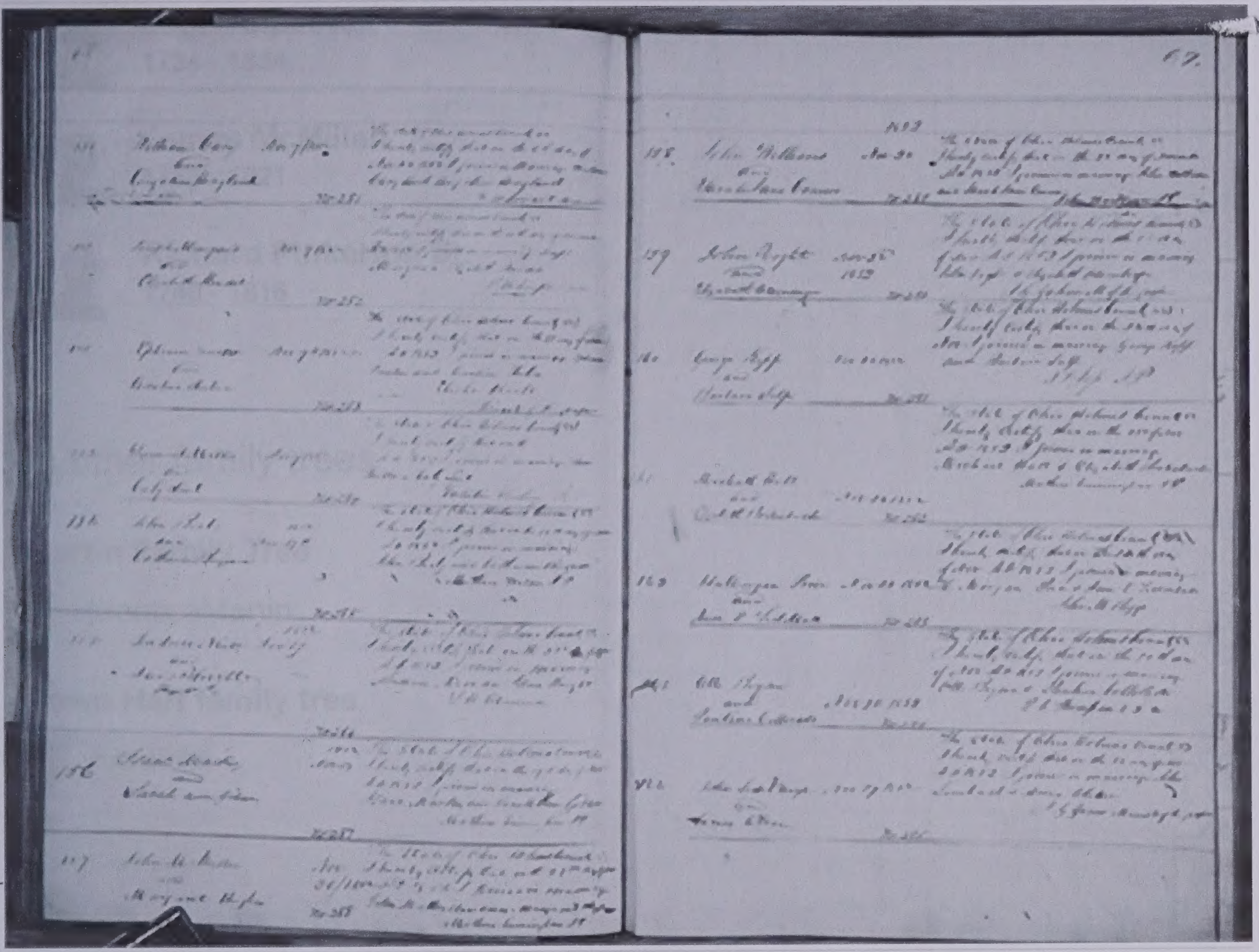
Ch.: Eleanor Wright

S/o George & Eliz.
Purtee

James Purtee
& marr 1808
Eliz. Carter

John McMillen
James "
John Kilpatrick

ancestry



AndersonDupont originally shared this

31 Aug 2013 Document / Certificate

In this tree

John Kilpatrick
1734 - 1834

James McMillen
1735 - 1821

Richard Pinkerton Sr.
1740 - 1816

In other family trees

Martin Family Tree

MonticaMartin

Dawn Hart family tree

mwdicks

John Mcmillen, "United States Census, 1880"

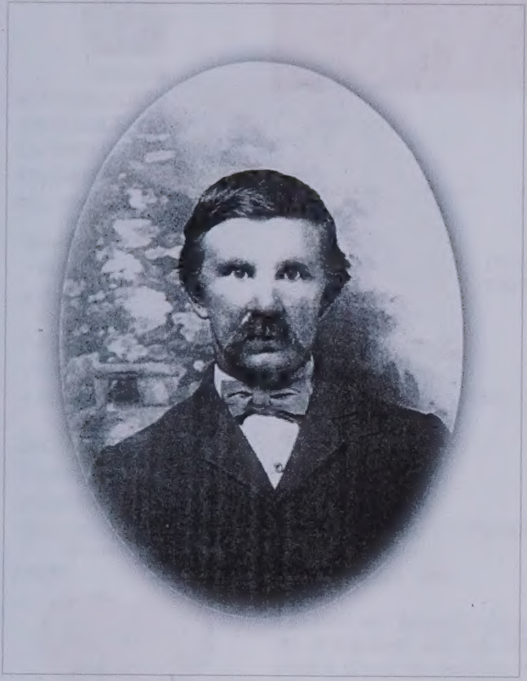
John Mcmillen
United States Census, 1880

Name:	**John Mcmillen**
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1880
Event Place:	Monroe, Holmes, Ohio, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	55
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Occupation:	Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household:	Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Self
Birth Year (Estimated):	1825
Birthplace:	Ohio, United States
Father's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania, United States
Affiliate Name:	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number:	T9
Affiliate Film Number:	1034

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
John Mcmillen	Self	M	55	Ohio, United States
Margaret Mcmillen	Wife (Hughes)	F	47	Ohio, United States
Delavan Mcmillen	Son	M	27	Ohio, United States
Eva Mcmillen	Daughter	F	18	Ohio, United States
French Bevington	Other	M	16	Ohio, United States
Charles Tharp	Other	M	20	Ohio, United States
Ariel Kirkpatrick	Other	M	79	Maryland, United States
Elisabeth Mcmillen	Daughter-in-law	F	19	Pennsylvania, United States

District: **132**, Sheet Number and Letter: **336D**, GS Film Number: **1255034**, Digital Folder Number: **004243628**, Image Number: **00397**

ancestry.com



ggrochoriginally shared this to **Roch / Pyle / Randolph / Paradis of New England & Idaho**
22 Aug 2008 Portrait / Family Photo

Husband of Melazine Pyle

rhc53added this to **James McMillen Somerset PA 1735**
25 Jan 2009

In this tree

John J McMillen
1849 - 1928

In other family trees

Pyle Family Tree
RuthSowers

Pyles of Somerset Pennsylvania
ggroch

Lossman Family Tree
dloss1

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **McMillens** in:

- Union Cemetery
- New Centerville (Somerset County)
- Somerset County
- Pennsylvania
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

AT&T
U-verse TV
$100 AT&T Visa Reward Card with U-family plan or higher
Hurry!
2 days left
Offer Details
Details

verizon
Get a Samsung GALAXY S4 for $0 down today.
shop now
Legal ›

John J McMillen

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

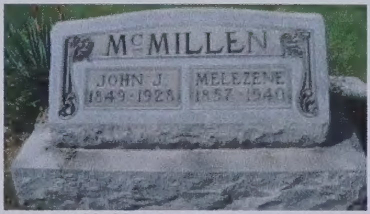
Birth: 1849
Death: 1928

Family links:
Spouse:
Melezene McMillen (1857 - 1940)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Union Cemetery
New Centerville (Somerset County)
Somerset County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Ancestor Searcher
Record added: Sep 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 96516183


McMILLEN
JOHN J.
1849-1928
MELEZENE
1857-1940

Added by: Ancestor Searcher

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

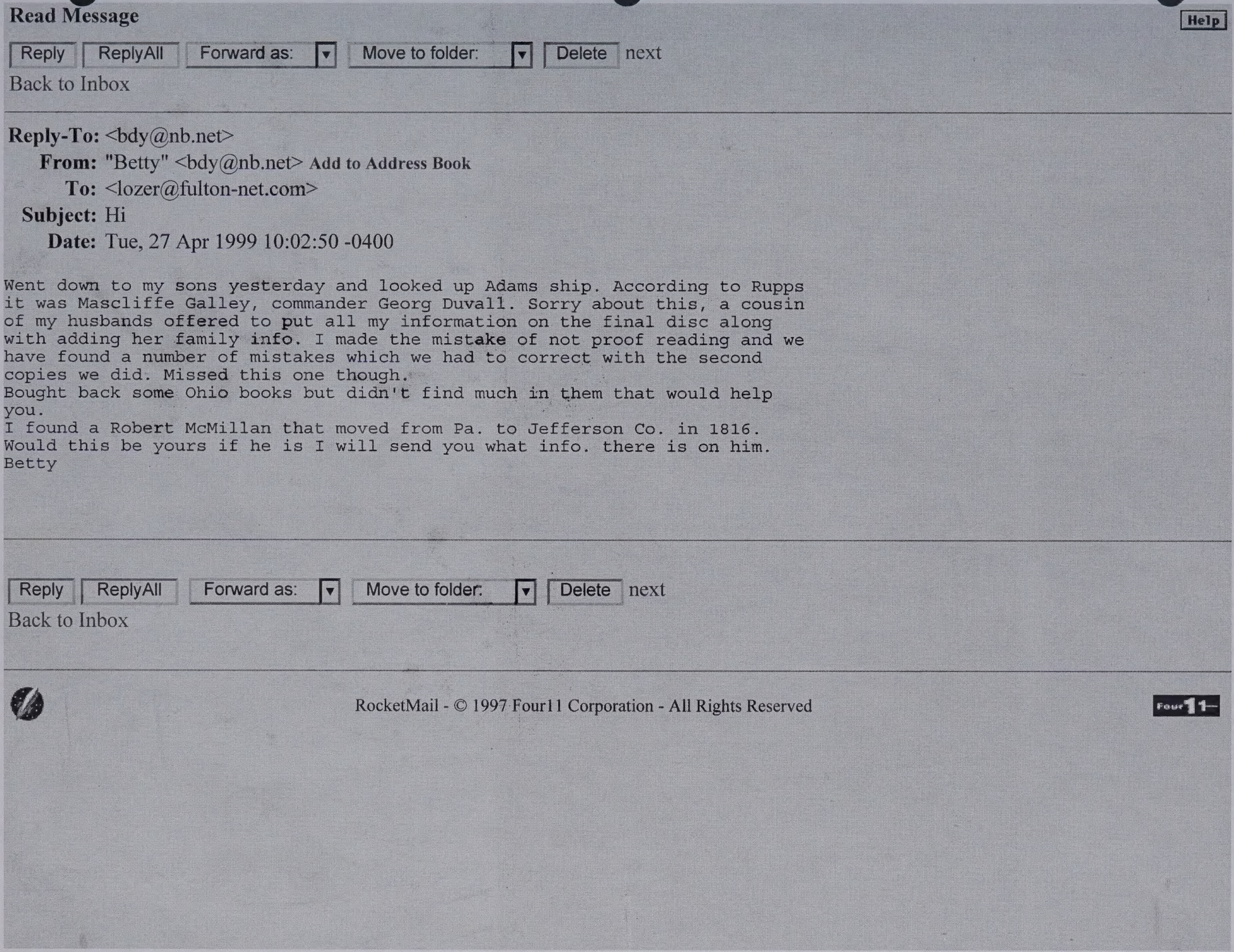
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

Mc Millan


Read Message
Help
Reply
ReplyAll
Forward as:
Move to folder:
Delete
next
Back to Inbox

Reply-To: <bdy@nb.net>
From: "Betty" <bdy@nb.net> **Add to Address Book**
To: <lozer@fulton-net.com>
Subject: Hi
Date: Tue, 27 Apr 1999 10:02:50 -0400

Went down to my sons yesterday and looked up Adams ship. According to Rupps it was Mascliffe Galley, commander Georg Duvall. Sorry about this, a cousin of my husbands offered to put all my information on the final disc along with adding her family info. I made the mistake of not proof reading and we have found a number of mistakes which we had to correct with the second copies we did. Missed this one though.
Bought back some Ohio books but didn't find much in them that would help you.
I found a Robert McMillan that moved from Pa. to Jefferson Co. in 1816.
Would this be yours if he is I will send you what info. there is on him.
Betty

Reply
ReplyAll
Forward as:
Move to folder:
Delete
next
Back to Inbox

RocketMail - © 1997 Four11 Corporation - All Rights Reserved